Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ACC 10000/120/5642
(1 of 3 folders)

FILE 1/13 GERMAN LETTERS FROM 386-800

Dec. 1946 - Mar. 1947

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

GERMAN LETTERS FROM 386-800

1/3

Mar. 1947

1736

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Mod. XII

Il Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 25 Settembre 47

Div. A.G.R. Sez. 3ª

Pos. N. 443/37582 Allegati

Oggetto: STOKLAS Vinko -

Al QUARTIER GENERALE
FORZE ALLEATE-Sezione Forze Terrestri Italiane -
Div.IPW ROMA

Riferimento foglio 29.5.1947
No. IPW/I/I3/Cor/614

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.=

PEL MINISTRO

Ord 743
A.A. Pag 4

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

TRANSLATION.

Rome 25/9/47

SUBJECT : STOKLAS Vinko.

FROM : Ministry of The Interior
General Direction of Public Security.
Div. A.G.R. - Section 3
File No. 43/37562

TO : Allied Force Headquarters
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Div. Rome.

Reference your IPW/1/13/GER/614 dtd 29/5/47.

Release in Italy of subject German POW is disapproved.

For The Minister
Sgd/ Illegible.

DAAG. X X.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 27 - 9 - 1947

AL COMANDO DELLE FORZE ALLEATE - Sez.delle Forze Terrestri Italiane IPW -
ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N° 443/41007 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del 10-4-47
N. IPW/I/I3/GER/537

OGGETTO Prigioniero di guerra germanico - TOGEL Hans.

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.

Encl 741
Act. 742

PEL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

TRANSLATION

SUBJECT : German POW TOGEL Hans. Rome 27/9/47

FROM: Ministry of The Interior
General Direction of Public Security
Div. A.G.R. Section 3
File No.443/41007

TO : Allied Force Headquarters
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Div. Rome.

Reference your IPW/1/13/GER/537, dtd 10/4/47.

Release in Italy of subject POW is NOT approved.

For the Minister
Sgd/ Illegible.

D.A.A.G. x x

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 135020

4RO.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS

Italian Land Forces Branch,

(I&W Division)

I&W/1/13GRE/7&O 29 September 47

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy - German PW.

TO :- CMG. C.M.F. (for A - 2)

Ref. your letter 3312/7/A-2 dated 29 Jan. 47

PETERSMANN KARL

1. Authorisation has been received from Ministry of Interior for the release in Italy of the a/m German PW., under reference 443/39717 dated 15 Sept. 47

2

W.E.R.PHILLIPS.
Major,
Chief I&W Division.

COPY TO :- [illegible]
ADMIN. CORPS
62
[illegible]
INTERNAL.

1743

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

C

Ministero della Difesa
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA P.A. E DELLA GIUSTIZIA

Roma, 15 Settembre 1947

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Foglio N° 443/397I7 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del 29/8/1947
Div. N. JPW/I/I3 Ger/730

Oggetto: Prigioniero di guerra germanico
Petersmack Karl.

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terrestri Italiane
Div. Prig. Guerra Italiani
ROMA

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si trasmette, per i provvedimenti di competenza, un duplicato della ministeriale p.n. in data 4 corrente, relativa allo straniero in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
I. & C.
Log. No. 3002

1744

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

DUPLICATO

c.

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 6 Settembre 1947

Div. A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N. 443/39717 Allegati

Risposta al foglio 10/2/1947
N. IPW/I/I3/Ger/390

Oggetto: Prigioniro di guerra germanico PETERSMARCK Karl.

Al COMANDANTE GENERALE
MTOUSA per la Sez.G.1 -
e, per conoscenza:
AI SIGG.PREFETTI: MILANO-FORLI'

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra germanico Petersmarck Karl.

PEL MINISTRO

1743

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13GER/737 19 September 1947

SUBJECT : German PW - Release in Italy.

TO : Ministry of Interior.

MOHMEN Wilhelm

1. You are informed that in the event of the a/m German PW being granted permission to reside in Italy, there is no objection to this release on the part of the British Military Authorities.

/EWD

W.F.R. PHILLIPS.
Major,
Chief IPW Division

1740

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
(IPW Division)

17 Sept '47
IPW/1/130ex/737

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy - German PW

TO :- CIC CRF (for A-2)

RADIL, Rudolfe

The Italian Government have rejected the applicathen of the a/n German PW for release in Italy

dd

W.E.R. HILLIGS
Major.
Chief IPW Division.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod 840

IPW
Land Forces
Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA P.S.DIV.A.G.R. SEZ.3°

n.443/37442 Roma, li 13 settembre 1947
Rifer. alla nota
OGGETTO: Rabel Rudolfo - germanico.- 4.4.us.
n.IPW/1/13/Ger
525

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.Forze Terr. Italiane
Div.Prig. Guerra Italiani
ROMA

e p.c. Alla CROCE ROSSA ITALIANA
Uff.Prov.Prigionieri
Ricerche e Servizi.
Connessi
VENEZIA

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.-

IL MINISTRO

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13GER/735 — 15 September 1947

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy - German PW.

TO :- GHQ CMF (for A-2)

FEHR Willi - German PW

1. Authorization has been received from Ministry of Interior via Ministry of Foreign Affairs for the release in Italy of the a/n German PW, under reference 11/719 dated 10 September 1947.

EWD

W.E.R. PHILLIPS.
Major,
Chief IPW Division.

Incl: Copy to: HQ MEDITSA
APO 782
Port of
LNG HORN.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MINISTERO DEGLI [illegible]RI ESTERI

Ufficio del Funzionario distaccato
presso il Quartier Generale Alleato

11/719

Rome, 10 September 1947

M E M O R A N D U M

1/13

Subject : FEHR Willi. German p.o.w.

To : L.A.C.A.B.

The Ministry of the Interior has made known that the German p.o.w. Fehr Willi may reside in Italy after his li= beration.

Console Luca Dainelli

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
(Mid.E.) A. C. SEP 13 1947
Received
Log. No 2077

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

734

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
(IPW Division)

15 Sept '47
IPW/1/13/GER/734

TO: GEN CMF (A-2)

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy German PW

1. Authorization has been received from Ministry of Interior for the release in Italy of WEITER Germann di Federico German PW, under reference 443/41902 dated 4 Sept '47.

File

N.E.R. Phillips

N.E.R. PHILLIPS
Major,
Chief IPW Division.

Copy to:- HQ.MEDITERRANEAN APO.782
Port of Leghorn.
dd

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

B. 1

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

(POW)

Roma 4 Settembre 1947

Mod. 872

COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terrestri Ital.
Div. Prig. Guerra Italiani
ROMA

AL SIG. PREFETTO FIRENZE

e p.c.

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N. 443/41902 Allegati

Risposta al f. del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: WETTER Germann di Federico - Tedesco -

RECEIVED 8 SEP 1947 DATE
386

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.

La Prefettura è pregata di restituire al Wetter gli acclusi francobolli per l'importo di lire 45.-

PEL MINISTRO

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
(MAIN) A. C.
Received SEP - 8 1947
Log. No. 2051

17521

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

8

733

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13/733

15 September 1947

SUBJECT:-Release of German PW in Italy.

TO :-CIC CMF (for A-2)

SCHLEMEISTER Karl
PICHLER Robert

1. The Italian Government have rejected the applications of the a/m German PW for Release in Italy.

IPW

W.E.R. PHILLIPS.
Major,
Chief IPW Division.

1753

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod. 802

REPVBLICA ITALIANA

Roma, 3.7.1947 1946

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Divisione A.G.A. Sez. III

Rif. N° 443/35779. Allegati

Risposta al foglio del

Div.

IPW/I/13/0

OGGETTO: PONTREMOLI Luigi fu Carl - Tenente.-

1/13

In relazione alla nota sopracitata, non si ritiene di consigliare in Italia, all'atto della sua liberazione, nè il prigioniero tedesco in oggetto, che, peraltro, ritualta già in patria.-

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
(AMG) A.C. SEP 1947
Received
Log. No. 3072

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1754

Mod. 522

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Roma 23.7.1947 194

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

AGO 1947

Div. I.T.W.

Direzione A.G.A. Sez. III

Ref. N. 443/45213 Allegato

Risposta al foglio 2.6.1.47

Ref. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Richter Robert - Internato.-

1/3

In relazione alla nota sopramenzionata, non si ritiene di opporsi in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del predetto internato che, peraltro, risulta già rimpatriato.-

PER MINISTRO

[signature]

WAR PRISONERS BUREAU
SEP 12 1947
Log. No 8873

1755

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1732

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch.
(IPW Division)

3 SEPTEMBER 1947

IPW/1/13GER/732

SUBJECT: Release in Italy German PW

TO : GHQ CMF (for A-2)

HERRLAGDT Hans

1. The Italian Government has rejected the application of the a/n German PW for Release in Italy.

/EWD

W.E.R. PHILIPS
Major
Chief IPW Division.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Z/ REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 28 AGOSTO 1947

Mod. 82

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
SEZIONE FORZE TERRESTRI ITALIANE Div.Prig.Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª
Prot. N.° 443/35484 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio del IO.2. c.a.
Div. I2a/I/I3/Ger/390

OGGETTO BERNHARDT Hans - Tedesco -

RECEIVED 2 SEP 1947 (DATE)
270

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.=

PEL MINISTRO

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
( ) A. C.
Received SEP - 3 1947
Log. No 7039

1757

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
(IPW Division)

29 August 1947

IPW/1/130-P/731

TO : CMI, CRS (A-2)

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy German PW

1. Authorization has been received from Ministry of Interior for the release in Italy of A/ Richard German PW, under reference 443/43101 dated 21 August 1947.

W. R. P[illegible]
Major
Chief IPW Division.

/EJD

1758

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Mod. 812

Roma 21 [illegible] 1947

Direzione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª

Prot. N. 443/43101 *Allegati*

P.c.

AL QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE = Sez. Forze Terrestri Italiano- Div. I.P.W.-

AL SIG. PREFETTO IMPERIA

Risposta al f. del 24.6.u.s.

N.IPW/I/I-Y/Gen. 658

OGGETTO Ay Richard - prigioniero di guerra tedesco.-

RECEIVED 25 AUG 1947 G-2 P

In relazione alla nota suindicata si autorizza la liberazione e soggiorno in Italia del prigioniero di guerra tedesco Ay Richard.-

PEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
A.C. AUG 26 1947
Reg. No 3023

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

729

ARMY FORM C 2186 (Small) **MESSAGE FORM** Register No.

Call	Srl. No.	Priority	Transmission Instructions
	-		

ABOVE THIS LINE FOR SIGNALS USE ONLY

FROM (A) Originator: I L P D ARL (Formerly MTA) — Date-Time of Origin: 26 B — OFFICE DATE STAMP

For Action

A - 2 GH 2 CEP

TO

(W) For Information (INFO)

—Message Instructions— | —CR—

Originator's No.

I P D/3 4( ) DECLASSIFIED( ) DEP THIS DIV LETTER DTD/1/13 FEB/723 (C) 1lc AUG 67( )

TOALTAIL CODE UNDER DEP AGREE TO REGULATIONS CEP ADAPT A B C D E F

IN TRAIN( ) AUTHORITY MTH CEP DIRECTOR LETTER 443/59223 D/D 19 AUG

THIS MESSAGE MAY BE SENT AS WRITTEN BY ANY MEANS [EXCEPT] WIRELESS	IF LIABLE TO BE INTERCEPTED OR TO FALL INTO ENEMY HANDS, THIS MESSAGE MUST BE SENT IN CIPHER	ORIGINATOR'S INSTRUCTIONS DEGREE OF PRIORITY	Time	System	Op.
			THI or TOR		
		ROUTINE	Time cleared		
SIGNED	SIGNED				

P.S.—/B/D 22/1000 Hrs/6-8

1760

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(723)

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 19 agosto

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terrestri Italiane
Div. I P.W. ROMA
e, per conoscenza;
Sig. PREFETTO di GENOVA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3a
Sez. Fasc. 443/59223 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del 9.6.c.a.
N. senza numero

OGGETTO = Adam August - tedesco =

AUG 1947

RECEIVED
227

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, ed a modifica della ministeriale pari numero in data 16 giugno c.a., si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

U.S.N. PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
A.P.O. AUG 25 1947
TO
LOG. NO 3013

1/13 Ge

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1761

727

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

26 August 1947

IPW/1/13GER/727

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy (German PW

TO :- SEC. CMF. (2)

ATTENTION Horst

1. Authorization has been received from Ministry of Interior for the release in Italy of a/n German PW, under reference 443/44073 dated 21 August 1947.

2. The Italian Government has rejected the applications of a/n German PW for release in Italy:

BERZIRSKI von Kurt
GRAMBAU Peter
FISCHER Max
ANDRITZKA Wolfang

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

1702

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod.840 726

Act. 727

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE P.S. - DIVISIONE A.G.R.
SEZIONE TERZA

N.442/44979 Roma 27 Agosto 1947
Rif. a nota 5/5/1947
n. DPW/I/T 3/Gen/577

OGGETTO: Ufficiale Norvegese

D 25 AUG 1947
DATE

/ COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.Forze Democratiche Italiane
Divisione Pris.Guerra Italiani
R O M A

e, per conoscenza:
AL SIG. PREFETTO DI R A V E N N A

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero norvegese in oggetto.

per L'INTERNO

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
A.F.H.Q. A.P.O. AUG 25 1947.
Received
Log. No. 304

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. TM5020

Mod. 812 (72)

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 20 agosto 1947/XXV

A.C. 72)

Direzione A.G.R. *Sez.* IIIª

Sez. N. 443/3I207 *Allegati*

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.Forze Terrestri Italiane-Div.Prig.di guerra italiani
R O M A

Risposta al f. del I9.I2.I946
N. Nº IPW/I/I3/277

OGGETTO: Borzetgki von Kurt - tedesco

RECEIVED 25 AUG 1947
228

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
U. S. AUG 25 1947
Reg. No 3009

1/135

1764

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. TS5020

Mod. 872

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

PI

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 20 agosto 1947

726

Ref 727

Il COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
SEZ.FORZE TERRESTRI ITALIANE DIV.PRIG?GUERRA ITAL.
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª

Prot. N. 443/75924 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio del I9.6.a.c.

Div. IPW/I/I3/GER/646

OGGETTO: GRANEAU Peter fu Adolfo -tedesco.-

226 25 AUG 1947

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.-

PEL MINISTRO

Giorgis

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
(...) A. C. AUG 25 1947
Received
Log. No. 3012

1/12 Ltr

1765

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod. 872

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

PI

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 20 agosto 1947

726

Pol. 727

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATI
SEZ.FORZE TERR.ITALIANE DIV
PRIG.GUERRA ITALIANI
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª
Prot. N. 443/46149 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio del 24.6.1947
N. IPW/A/I3/GER/638

OGGETTO FISCHER Max Anton di Massimo - tedesco.-

RECEIVED
230

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta,non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia,all'atto della liberazione,del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.-

PEL MINISTRO

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
( ) A. C. AUG. 27 1947
Received
Log. No 3016

1/3 6

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1765

726
Mod 872 727

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

F. 9 agosto 1947 194

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.Forze Terr.Italiane
Divisione IPW

Direzione A.G.R. Sez 3°
Ref. N. 443/71576 Allegati

Risposta al foglio 29 maggio u.s
N. p.IPW/21 Ger/43/614

OGGETTO ABLEITER Wolfang - tedesco.

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.-

PEL MINISTRO

RECEIVED 19 AUG 1947

ITALIEN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
(Main) A. C. AUG 19 1947
Received
Log. No. 2976

1762

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(725)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

19 August 1947

IPW/i/13GER/725

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy German PW/DEP

TO :- MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Min. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Dr. E. Selmega)

MELD Joachim

1. The attached application for release in Italy of the above named German PW is forwarded to you for necessary action and report, please.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

ENCL.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RECEIVED 15 AUG 1947

724

AG 725

SUBJECT : Release in Italy - German PW/SEP

GHQ CMF.
3312/7/A-2.
11 Aug 47.

Allied Force Headquarters,
G-5 Section, ROME.
(attn Italian Land Forces Branch IPW Division)

HELD Joachim

1. Application of abovenamed PW/SEP is forwarded for consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government, please.

Maj Gen
GOC CMF

Copy to ; 20 L o C Postal Unit (letter of 08 August refers)

U.K. PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
(A.F.H.Q.) A. C. AUG 15 1947
Received
Reg. No 2970

1/13 Ge

(724)

PAGE No: 1181 Ger Postal Unit
CAMPO No: MESTRE (Venezia)
Lager Nr: _____

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di Liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fuer Entlassung nach Italien

Name : _____
Nome : _____ HELD _____
Name : _____

Christian Names : Joachim
Cognome : Gioacchino
Vornamen :

Rank : L./Cpl.
Grado : caporale
Dienstgrad : Obergefreiter

Birth place : MAGDEBURG (Germany)
Luogo di nascita: Magdeburgo (Germania)
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : student of Economics
Mestiere o professione : studente di Economia e Commercio
Geschaeft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : from March 1940 till July 1941, when I was called up to the German Army, for reasons of study in Italy, i.e., Foreigners' Courses and University of Rome, foreign residents' license issued in April 1940 in Rome, Foreigners' University in Perugia, University of Commerce "Luigi Boccooni" in Milan; last domicile in Milan, Largo Massimo Notari,2; previous to my stay in Italy since autumn 1937 continuously abroad for studies (Switzerland, France, England, Holland)

Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) : dal marzo 1940 al luglio 1941, in che mese fui chiamato alle armi, per ragioni di studi in Italia, e cioè: Corsi per Stranieri ed Università di Roma,

Einzelheiten ueber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Name : _____

Nome : HELD

Name : _____

Christian Names : Joachim

Cognome : Gioacchino

Vornamen : _____

Rank : L./Cpl.

Grado : caporale

Dienstgrad : Obergefreiter

Birth place : MAGDEBURG (Germany)

Luogo di nascita : Magdeburgo (Germania)

Geburtsort : _____

Business or Profession : student of Economics

Mestiere o professione : studente di Economia e Commercio

Geschaeft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :

from March 1940 till July 1941, when I was called up to the German Army, for reasons of study in Italy, i.e., Foreigners' Courses and University of Rome, foreign residents' license issued in April 1940 in Rome, Foreigners' University in Perugia, University of Commerce "Luigi Bocconi" in Milan; last domicile in Milan, Largo Massimo Notari,2; previous to my stay in Italy since autumn 1937 continuously abroad for studies (Switzerland, France, England, Holland)

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) :

dal marzo 1940 al luglio 1941, in che mese fui chiamato alle armi, per ragioni di studi in Italia, e cioè: Corsi per Stranieri ed Università di Roma, permesso di soggiorno rilasciato in aprile 1940 a Roma, Università per Stranieri a Perugia, Università Commerciale "Luigi Bocconi" a Milano; ultimo domicilio a Milano, Largo Massimo Notari,2; prima del soggiorno in Italia, dall'autunno 1937 continuamente all'estero per studi (Svizzera, Francia, Inghilterra, Olanda)

Einzelheiten ueber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application : to continue my studies at the University of Commerce "Luigi Bocconi" at Milan, which I had to interrupt in Summer 1941

Motivo della domanda : per continuare gli studi all'Università Commerciale "Luigi Bocconi" di Milano, interrotti nell'estate 1941

Grund fuer das Gesuch :

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 178520

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre : WERNINGSHAUSEN, Kreis Bilzingsleben
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre : LEIPZIG
Geburtsort der Mutter : Lipsia

I certify that if released in Italy I will NOT request repatriation to Germany at either the British or the Italian Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se relasciato litero in Italia, io non richiadero il rimpatrio in Germaniaa spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach Italien keine Rückführung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

.....August 6th..... 47 (Date)
.....6 agosto..... 47 (Data)
..... 47 (Datum)

Enclosure: Copy of declaration by the University of Commerce "Luigi Bocconi", Milan
Allegato: copia della dichiarazione dell'Università Commerciale "Luigi Bocconi" di Milano

.....Joachim Held..... (Signature)
.....Gioacchino Held.....(Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47 .....
218 Special Area

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

.....August 6th..... 47 (Date)

.....6 agosto..... 47 (Data)

..... 47 (Datum)

Enclosure: Copy of declaration by the University of Commerce "Luigi Bocconi", Milan

Allegato: copia della dichiarazione dell'Università Commerciale "Luigi Bocconi" di Milano

.....Joachim Feld..... (Signature)

.....Gioacchino Feld.....(Firma)

..... (Unterschrift)

==========

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47 .....

218 Special Area

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1773

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

723

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

14 August 1947

IPW/1/13GER/723

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy German PW/SEP

TO :- CMG. C.M.F. (2)

ADAI August SEE 728 & 729

1. The Italian Government has rejected the application of the a/m German PW for release in Italy.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RECEIVED 1 AUG 1947

(722)

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Mod. 672

Roma, li 19 luglio Anno 1947

COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terrestri Ital.
Divisione IPW
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Pref. N.ª 441/59203 Allegati

Risposta al f. del 9.6.1947
Div. Sez. Senza N.º Numero

OGGETTO: Adam August - tedesco.

3212/442 - 5 Germ. Inf.

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.

PER IL MINISTRO

U.S. ARMY PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
A. C. AUG 12 1947
Received
Log. No. 2954

1/13 Gen

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

721

Mod 852

Roma 16 luglio 1947

Direzione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3 etc.+PREFETTO di FORLI

Ref. N. 443/39024 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio del 21/2 c. a.

Div. IPW 1/13/GER

OGGETTO Prigioniero guerra germanico
LEHRKE Max di Enrico

QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE-Sez.Forze Terrestri Italian- Div.Prigionieri Guerra Italiani
ROMA

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata,si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto,all'atto della liberazione.

PEL MINISTRO

No enf
Sez 1/13GER/706

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
A. C.
AUG 1 2 1947
Log. No 2956

1770

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

719
to 720

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

14 August 1947

IPW/1/13GEB/719

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy German PW/SEP

TO :- HQ. PBS. APO 782 U.S. Army.
Port of Leghorn

:- CHQ. CMF. (A2)

1. Authorization has been received from Ministry of Interior for the release in Italy of German PW SCHACHERER Richard Johann, under reference 443/3945 dated 2 August 1947.

2. The Italian Government has rejected the applications of the German PWs BOURAUEL Peter and [illegible] Wolfang, for release in Italy.

3. As no record is held by this Division of s/m PWs, the above information is forwarded to you should subject be in your custody.

W.E.R. Phillips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RECEIVED 7 AUG 1947 (DATE)

(719)

REPUBLICA ITALIANA

PI

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma agosto 7

SEZ. FOR.- TERRESTRE IT.
DIV. PRIG. GUERRA ITALIANI
ROMA

e p.c. SIG. PREFETTO
RAVENNA

AIG. PREFETTO FORLI'

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª
Prot. N. 443/39451 *Allegato*

Risposta al foglio del
Div. *Sez.* *N.*

OGGETTO: prigioniero di guerra germanico SCHACHERER Richard Johann.-

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra germanico SCHACHERER Richard Johann.-

PEL MINISTRO

Italian Prisoners of War Section
Received
Log No. 2900

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RECEIVED 7 AUG 1947 (DATE)

(719)

Act 720

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma agosto 1947

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE SEZ. FORZE TERRESTRI ITALIANE DIV. PRIG. GUERRA ITALIANI ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª

Sott. N. 443/34I 34 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio del 2I.4.a.c.

Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO BOURAUEL Peter - germanico.-

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero in oggetto.-

PEL MINISTRO

AUG 8 1947

2932

1/1 Fo.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RECEIVED 11 AUG 1947 Mod. 572
169 ITC (DATE) 1947

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma,

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terrestri Italiane - Div. Fit. Guerra
Italiani
ROMA (719)
Act 720

Divisione A.G.A. Sez 3ª
Prot. N.° 442/45756 *Allegati*

Risposta al f. del
Div Sez N.°

OGGETTO GRISENDORFER Wolfang - tedesco.-

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.-

PEL MINISTRO

ITALIAN PHISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
(Navy) A. C. AUG 12 1947
Received
Log. No 2955

1/13 Ger

1780

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

718

IPW

RECEIVED AUG 11 1947

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
ESERCITO
Roma, 6 AGO. 1947

Ministero della Guerra
DIREZIONE GENERALE
LEVA, SOTTUFFICIALI E TRUPPA

Ufficio Prigionieri di Guerra R.E.

Div. ____ Sez. ____
Prot. N. 07623 Allegati ____

Al A.F.H.Q.- ITALIAN LAND FORCES BRANCH-IPW Division
R O M A

Risposta al f. del IPW 1/13/mix/LIO
Div. del 24 May 1947

OGGETTO: Enquiries re : GRZIMIC Milo

In esito alla richiesta succitata comunicasi che,per ora,per quante ricerche si siano fatte,non si è riusciti a sapere alcunchè nei riguardi del nominativo in oggetto,in quanto a Trento non è mai esistito un campo trasporti.

Riserva di far conoscere eventuali successive notizie.

p.IL MINISTRO
(Efisio Cugusi)

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR INFORMATION BUREAU
AUG 8 - 1947
Log No. 2940

1/13 Lio

Stampa Romana - Ord. 556 — 60.000 — 9.4.1946

1781

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 745020

716

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

9 August 1947

IPW/1/13GER/716

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy German PW/SEP

TO :- GHQ. CMF. (A-2)

BRUNNER	Gottfried
TRATNIK	Helene
PLUSKAL	Peter
SCHTNER	Johann
SCHMITZ	Edoardo
FUCHS	Viktor

1. The Italian Government has rejected the applications of the a/n German PW for release in Italy.

W.L.R. Phillips
Major
Chief IPW Division

1782

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod. 802

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 7 luglio 1947

715

Ad. 716 -

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terr. Italiane
Div. Prig. Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Divisione A.I.R. *Sez* 3^

Prot. N. 443/30130 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio 25.2.

Div II *Sez* 3/GF/440/LF

OGGETTO SEIFERT Gottfried di Emilio.
germanico.-

Ricevuta 6 AUG 1947

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero in oggetto.=

IL MINISTRO

Scelba

AUG 7 - 1947

2921

1/13 Lu

1783

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 135020

Mod 812

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 30 luglio 1947 A.94

715

Ad-716 -

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.Forze Terr.Italiane
Div.Ing.Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª

Prot. N. 443/36579 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio del stessa data

Div. I. *Sez.* IX/ *N.* 461/1115

OGGETTO: TRATTK Elena - jugoslava.

6312/7/42 - 3ª Sez. 49

Ricevuto AUG

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione della prigioniera in oggetto.=

PER IL MINISTRO

HEADQUARTERS COMMISSIONER OF WAR CRIMES
AUG 7 - 1947
LOG NO. 2923

1/13 Ger

1784

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RECEIVED 6 AUG 1947

(715)

Mod. 97

Pol. 716

cent. REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, li 1° agosto 1947

AL COMANDO DELLE FORZE ALLEATE Sez. Forze Terrestri Italiane Div. I.P.S. Italiani

Divisione A.G.R. Sez 5ª
Sott. N. 441/24358 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del 5.8.1947
Div. IPW/Lib/CRI-16

OGGETTO: Russi Peter - tenente.

3212/7/82 - 17 Marzo 47

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, con la quale viene richiesto il soggiorno in Italia, del l'atto della liberazione del prigioniero in oggetto, =

PEL MINISTRO

AUG 8 - 1947

Reg. No. 1929

1/1, 3 Sp.

1785

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

cent

Mod. 872

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 30 luglio 19 47

715

Ad. 716

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terr. Italiane
Div. Prig. Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez* 3ª
Prot. N. 443/41010 *Allegati*

Risposta al f. del 10.4.1947
Div. I.I. *Sez.* I/I *N.* Ger/ 537

OGGETTO ECKTVER Johann- prigioniero germanico.

3312/1/2 - 26 Maggio 47

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero in oggetto.=

P.M. MINISTRO

AUG 7 - 1947

2422

1/135

1786

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RECEIVED 7 AUG 1947 (DATE)
WAR DEPT.

(715) Ad. 716 Mod. 872

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

PI

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 2 agosto 1947

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
SEZ. FORZE TERR. ITALIANE
DIV. PRIG. GUERRA ITALIANI
ROMA

Partenza A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Fasc. N. 443/47519 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del 23 giugno c.a.
Div. Sez. IPW/I/I3/GER/651

OGGETTO: SCHMITZ Edoardo - germanico.-

3312/7/42 - 13 June 47

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra germanico.-

PEL MINISTRO

WAR DEPARTMENT CIVIL AFFAIRS DIVISION
Received AUG 8 - 1947
Log. No. 2931

1/134

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1782

Z/ REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

RECEIVED AUG 1947

715
Ad. 716
Mod. 832

Roma, 1° Agosto 1947

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE Sez. Forze Terrestri Italiane Div. Prig. Guerra Italiani ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N. 443/31344 Allegati
Risposta al foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: FUCHS Barona Vittorio - Austriaco -

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero in oggetto.=

PEL MINISTRO

AUG 8 - 1947

Log. No. 2928

1/13 Ass.

1788

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(714)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

5 August 1947

IPW/1/13GER/714

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy German PW/SLP

TO :- CHQ. CMF. (A-2)

NEUMANN Eberhard

1. The Italian Government has rejected the application of the a/n German PW for release in Italy.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

17899

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(713)

Mod 572

Z/ REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 24 Luglio *1947*
ad. 714

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª

Prot. N.443/33820 *Allegati*

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
TF - Sez.Forze Terrestri
Ital.Div.Friz.Guerra Ital
ROMA

Risposta al foglio del 30.5.c.n.
*Div.*IPW/I/I2/Gen/615

OGGETTO

EBERHARD Neumann - Germanico Pastore.-

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, dello straniero in oggetto.=

IL MINISTRO

RECEIVED 2 AUG 1947

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR
(WAR) A. C.
Filed AUG 2 - 1947
Item No. 2902

1290

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

712

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

2 August 1947

IPW/1/13GER/712

SUBJECT :- Releases in Italy German PW/SEP

TO :- GHQ. CMF. (4-2)

WEBER Lothar
KUNCE Gottero
REBESIN Carlo
LANGER Erich
NOL Oskar
NAABE Klaus
WIRTH Wolfgang

1. The Italian Government has rejected the applications of the a/m German PWs for release in Italy.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

1791

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod 840 (711)

Ministero dell'Interno

Dir. Gen. della P.S. - Div. A.C.R. Sez. III°.

N°443/58909 Roma, li 24 Luglio 1947
Rif. a nota N.P.M.1/13 Gen. 577
del 6.5.1947

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Uff. Pozze Pers/ri It/no
Div. Prig.ri G. Italiani

OGGETTO: Weberlothar
Munch Gotha
Rehbein Carlo - trasmett.-

RECEIVED 31 JUL 1947 (DATE)

In relazione alla nota su riferita, non si oppone il rimpatrio in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, dei prigionieri di guerra indicati in oggetto.-

IL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR BRANCH
U.S.A., G.
Received JUL 31 1947
Log No. 2892

1792

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

A cf 712 (III)

Mod. 872

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 30 luglio 1947

QUARTIER GEN. FORZE ALLEATE
Sezione Affari Militari
Ttaliani
Div. Prig. di Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* III^a
Prot. N. 443/75158 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio del 10.7.1947
N. IPW/I.A3/Ger/312/LF

OGGETTO Langer Erich - tedesco.

In relazione alla nota sopracitata, non si oppone al soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto.

RECEIVED 31 JUL 1947 (DATE)
100

PEL MINISTRO

JUL 31 1947
ceived
Log. No. 2892

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod. 872

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 24 Luglio 1947

(711)

Direzione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª

Sott. N. 443/4T458 *Allegati*

Al COMANDO FORZE Ref 712
ALLEATE - Sez. Forze
Terrestri Italiane - Div.
Pris.Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Risposta al foglio Tl Forze c.a
del-IPW/T/T3/Gen. 543

OGGETTO: RUSS Oskar - Austriaco -

RECEIVED 31 JUL 1947 (DATE)
101

In relazione alla nota sopracitata, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero austriaco in oggetto.=

DEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
JUL 31 1947
2891

1790

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod. 672

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 24 Luglio 1947

(711)

Div. 712.

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. delle Forze Terroste
rt.liane Div.Trie.Guerre
rt.liani ROMA

Risposta al Fgl. 10 aprile 947
Div. IPW. T/13/Gen. 507

Direzione G.G.R. Sez. 2ª

Fgl. N. 443/A1000 Allegati

OGGETTO: RAABE Klaus - Tedesco, e

31 JUL 1947

RECEIVED

In relazione alla richiesta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero in oggetto.-

IL MINISTRO

Edorgni

PRISONER OF WAR BUREAU
JUL 31 1947
2890
1/136

1795

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod 422

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 21 Luglio *1947*

711

Div. A.G.P. *Sez.* 3ª

Sott. N. 443/30530 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio 5.5.947

Div. IPW/I.P.W./Gen.573

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE

Sez. Corse Terrestri

Italiano - Div. Pris.

Guerra Italiani ROMA

Oggetto: VIRTH Wolfgang - Tedesco -

RECEIVED 31 JUL 1947 103 DATE

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto.=

IL MINISTRO,

Scelba

DIV. PRISONERS OF WAR BR.

JUL 31 1947

2868

1/038

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

710

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

2 August 1947

IPW/1/136ER/710

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy German P.W./SLP

TO :- GHQ, CMF. (A-2)

ULRICH Friedrich

1. This letter constitutes authority for release in Italy of a/a German P.W. (Authority Ministry of Interior's letter 443/52365 dated 23 July 47.)

K.E.R. Phillips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod.840

709

3.

Ministero dell'Interno Acf 710

Direzione Generale della P.S.-P.V.F.-U.C.I.-S.T.I.-III°

N°243/52366 Roma, li 23 luglio 1947

Risposta del 9.6.1947

AL QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.Forze Terrestri Italiane Div.I.F.W.
e p.c. AL SIG.PREFETTO DI VERONA

OGGETTO: Ulrich - tedesco.-

RECEIVED 31 JUL 1947 (DATE)

Con riferimento alla nota sopraindicata, si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione dello straniero in oggetto.-

IL MINISTRO

FBI - WASHINGTON, D.C. JUL 31 1947

Log No. 2887

1/13

1798

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. TS5020

18

I.H.F.B. 708

SUBJECT : Location : PW/SEP.

CHQ CMF.

3312/7/A-2.

25 Jul 47.

To : AFHQ, G-5 Section,
ROME.
(ILFB, IPW Div).

RECEIVED 28 JUL 1947 (DATE)

ENGEMOSER SCHENK Anna.

Ref letter IPW/1/13GER/688 of 10 July.

1. It is regretted there is no trace in our records of the above named having been PW/SEP in British Custody.

JUL 28 1947
Log No. 2872

RMG/IMH.

J.B. ROBERTSON, COL,
COLONEL 'A'.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

1403

LAND FORCES BRANCH.

797

9332

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
1403 JUL 23 1947
CSDIC (WEA) No. 1/13 Ger

RECEIVED 2 JUL 1947

LEUT V KIES NR 222516
FLGOFF ENG NAV 221710

AFHQ G-2 SECTION (MAIN) (REAR ECH)

BT

122/0717 (.) URGENT (.)

REFERENCE SIGNAL 2F/29 OF 22 JUNE (.) GENERAL KIESLER ADOLF
RELEASED ETAIN 22 JUNE (.)

CX

SECRET NR 22516 AT 1252 T.O. ALAR TKS

AR NR 22516 ENS AT 1252 AT AR TKS

230920

1800

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

106

ARMY FORM 0 2126 (Small) **MESSAGE FORM** Register No.

Call	Srl. No.	Priority	Transmission Instructions

ABOVE THIS LINE FOR SIGNALS USE ONLY

FROM (A) Originator | Date-Time of Origin

— Office Date Stamp —

For Action

to

(W) For Information (INFO)

—Message Instructions— | —GR—

Originator's No.

P.S.&T./TS 20/2000 1 Mar 51

This Message may be sent as written by any means except wireless	If liable to be intercepted or to fall into enemy hands, this message must be sent in cipher	Originator's Instructions degree of priority	Time	System	Op.
			THI or TOR		
			Time cleared		

Signed

Signed

1801

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

THE CMF for AZ

authority is given for the
release in Engl. of German PW LEHRKE
MAX at present held MESTRE (.)
Italian Min of Int letter 443/39024
dated 16 Jul 47 refers

1802

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

DUPLICATO

(76)

Mod. 822

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 16 Luglio 1947

AL QUAR. GEN. FORZE ALLEATE - Sez. Forze Terrestri Italiane - Div. Prigionieri di Guerra Italiani - ROMA

AL SIG. PREFETTO FORLI'

e p.c.

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª

Prot. N. 443/35024 Allegato

Risposta al foglio del 21-2-47

Div. IIª Sez. I/I N.

OGGETTO: Prigioniero di guerra germanico - TERHAKE Lor. di Enrico.

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto, all'atto della liberazione.

Firmato illegibile

PEL MINISTRO

1803

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

(705)

Ad. 70c.

MINISTERO DELL' INTERNO
Direzione Generale della P. S.

IL CAPO DELLA DIVISIONE AFFARI GENERALI E RISERVATI

Rome, July 25th,1947.

Dear Major Philips,

I sent you duplicate of the letter July 16th concerning the release of the German Prisoner Lehrke Max-Enrico.

With reference to this morning telephone conversation I also confirm you that this letter cancels any previous one.

Thanking you, I beg to remain,

Sincerely yours,

Major W.R.E.Philips
Chief Italian Land Forces
PW's Division

Rome

1804

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

E. JPW C I.L.F.B. 704

RECEIVED 24 JUL 1947 (DATE) LO

GHQ CMF

SUBJECT:- Applications for release in Italy. 3312/7/A2

22 Jul '47

Allied Force Headquarters G-5 Section ROME
Italian Land Forces Branch
I.W. Division.

Reference letter 3312/7/A2 of 9 July 47.

1. Attached herewith nominal roll of other national SEP who have made application for release in Italy and are still awaiting decision of Italian authorities.

2. All SEP are at present held in 370 PW Camp, Campalto.

3. An early decision on these applications would be appreciated.

TG/jb

Major General,
GOC CMF.

JUL 25 1947
2860

1/13 Sqn

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

1805

(708)

Nominal Roll of SEP awaiting decision on applications for release in Italy.

Ser.No.	Name	Christ.Name	Date on which applic. has been made
(1)	AY	Richard	June 47
(2)	RENKEWITZ	Emanuel	Febr. 47
(3)	PFEMFERT	Horst	Apr. 47
(4)	MOLDENHAUER	Albert	Apr. 47
(5)	SCHMITZ	Eduard	Apr. 47
(6)	DEPPE	Heinrich	Nov. 46
(7)	HÜBNER	Wilhelm	March 47
(8)	HAUBOLD	Alfred	May 47
(9)	ULLRICH	Friedrich	May 47
(10)	Dr.HENRICH	Bruno	Nov. 46
(11)	PREUSS	Fritz	June 47
(12)	SCHUSTER	Werner	May 47
(13)	DOBNER	Ludwig	Febr. 47
(14)	SCHULZE	Gerhard	March 47
(15)	GROLIK	Friedrich	May 47
(16)	RAABE	Klaus	March 47
(17)	Dr. MARTINY	Günther	March 47
(18)	Kaese	Heinz	Apr. 47
(19)	MOHNEN	Wilhelm	June 47
(20)	HELD	Joachim	June 47

1806

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

703

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

28 July 1947

IPW/P/13GER/703

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy - SEP

TO :- GHQ. OMF. (A-2)

SEP VALCARIS Heinz Karl
PFAU Walter

The Italian Government has rejected the applications of the a/m German PWs for release in Italy.

H.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

1807

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Rel. 702 (702)

Mod. 872

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 7 luglio *1947*

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terrestri Italiane - Div. Prig. Guerra Italiani.

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª
Sott. N.° 443/7 38 68 *Allegati*

Risposta al f/del 13.12.46
Div. *Sez.* IPW/PW 23/168

OGGETTO: HEINZ Karl VILGALIS - tedesco.-

RECEIVED 22 July 1947

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.-

PEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
A.C.
JUL 23 1947
2845

1808

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ad. 703 (702) Mod. 872

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 18 luglio 1947

AL COMANDO GENERALE
FORZE ALLEATE FORZE
ARMATE ITALIANE
DIV.PRIG.GUERRA ITAL.
ROMA

Trasmissione
Lett. N° A.G.R. 443/38.000 *Sez.* *Allegati* 3°

Risposta al foglio del
N° II/I/I3/PER/481

OGGETTO PFAU Walter - prigioniero di guerra germanico.-

RECEIVED 22 JUL 1947

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.-

PEL MINISTRO

1899

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

701

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

Ufficio del Funzionario distaccato
presso la L.A.C.A.E.

11/649

Rome, 18 July 1947

M E M O R A N D U M

Subject : GOPLEVIC Ljubica Sofia.

Reference : IPW 1/13Ger/527 dated 2 April '47.

To : L.A.C.A.E.

The Ministry for Foreign Affairs has made known that due to a decision on the part of the Ministry of the Interior, it shall not be permitted for Mrs. GOPLEVIC to stay in Italy after her release.

Daniella

Console Luca Dainelli.

1810

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

14 FEB.

700

SUBJECT :- Release in ITALY - SEP

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A-2

9 Jul 47

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch,
IPW Division.
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RECEIVED 14 JUL 1947 (DATE)
P37

Reference teleconversation PHILLIPS/GARLAND of 7 July 47.

1. Herewith attached please find nominal roll of SEP who have made application for local release and for whom no answer has as yet been received.

2. May the Italian authorities please be approached to secure a definite answer, either affirmative or negative, with respect to these applications.

JUL 16 1947
Reg No 2910

RMG/co' c.

Maj Gen,
GOC CMF.

ENCLS:

Copy to:- 370 PW Camp CAMPALTO.

Hold for info. Future ref.... Complete list taken to Italian Land. 18/7

C O P Y

700

PW/SEP WHO APPLIED FOR RELEASE IN ITALY

Serial No.	Rank	Name	Chr. Name	Remarks
1.	Ziv	ARLEITER	Wolfgang	370 PW Camp Campalto
2.	Ogfr	CROLIK	Friedrich	- ditto -
3.	H.Trppf.	DEPES	Heinrich	- ditto -
4.	Ogfr	DOENER	Budwig	- ditto -
5.	Offs .	DOHEER	Hans-Karl	- ditto -
6.	Ziv.	HAUBOLD	Alfred	- ditto -
7.	Ziv.	HEINRICH	Bruno	- ditto -
8.	Ziv.	HONISCH	Johann	- ditto -
9.	Stgfr	KUCK	Max	Grand Hotel
10.	Uffz	PETERS	Fritz	HQ 218 Sub Area
11.	Fw.	PETERSMARCK	Karl	" "
12.	Fw.	PFAU	Walter	" "
13.	Owm.	PRUMFERT	Horst	370 PW Camp Campalto
14.	Uffs	PLUMKAL	Peter	Town Major
15.	Schrrm.	REHKAWITH	Emanual	370 PW Camp Campalto
16.	Ziv.	SCHMITZ	Eduard	" "
17.	Uffs	SCHULZE	Gerhard	" "
18.	Cscha	STEFFAN	Heins	HQ 218 Sub Area
19.	Ziv.	ULLRICH	Friedrich	370 PW Camp Campalto
20.	Sgld	WAGNER	Alfred	" "
21.	Fw.	WORLITZER	Zurt	" "
22.	Ziv.	ZEHGERLE	Richard	HQ 218 Sub Area

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

5.	Offs .	DORFER		
6.	Ziv.	HAUBOLD	Alfred	- ditto -
7.	Ziv.	HEINRICH	Bruno	- ditto -
8.	Ziv.	HONISCH	Johann	- ditto -
9.	Stgfr	KUCK	Max	Grand Hotel
10.	Uffz	PETERS	Fritz	HQ 218 Sub Area
11.	Fw.	PETERSMARCK	Karl	" "
12.	Fw.	PFAU	Walter	" "
13.	Owm.	PRUMFERT	Horst	370 PW Camp Campalto
14.	Uffs	PLUMKAL	Peter	Town Major
15.	Schrrm.	REHKAWITH	Emanual	370 PW Camp Campalto
16.	Ziv.	SCHMITZ	Eduard	" "
17.	Uffs	SCHULZE	Gerhard	" "
18.	Cscha	STEFFAN	Heins	HQ 218 Sub Area
19.	Ziv.	ULLRICH	Friedrich	370 PW Camp Campalto
20.	Sgld	WAGNER	Alfred	" "
21.	Fw.	WORLITZER	Zurt	" "
22.	Ziv.	ZEHGERLE (Resubmitted with recommendation)	Richard	HQ 218 Sub Area
23.	Ziv.	A[illegible]	Richard	370 PW Camp Campalto
24.		LANG		" "
25.		BERNDT	Adolf	" "
26.		HUEBNER	Wilhelm	" "
27.		PIHS		" "
28.		SCHOLZ	Walter	" "
29.		SCHUSTER	Heinz	" "
30.		ELSEL	Paul	" "

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

700

COPY

PRAYER AND APPEAL FOR RELEASE IN NEAR

Serial No.	Rank	Name	Chr. Name	Remarks
1.	Civ	ADLHOCH	Wolfgang	370 PW Camp Compolto
2.	Cpfr	CROLIK	Friedrich	- ditto -
3.	Lt.Cmpf.	[illegible]	Heinrich	- ditto -
4.	Cpfr	DOMMER	Ludwig	- ditto -
5.	Offz	KOEHLER	Hans-Karl	- ditto -
6.	Civ.	[illegible]	Alfred	- ditto -
7.	Civ.	[illegible]	Bruno	- ditto -
8.	Civ.	[illegible]	[illegible]	- ditto -
9.	Stabfr	KUCK	Max	Grand Hotel
10.	Offz	[illegible]	Fritz	EQ 218 Sub Area
11.	Pvt.	[illegible]	Karl	" "
12.	Pvt.	[illegible]	Walter	" "
13.	Cpl.	[illegible]	Horst	370 PW Camp Compolto
14.	Offz	[illegible]	Peter	Town Major
15.	Schrm.	[illegible]	Manuel	370 PW Camp Compolto
16.	Civ.	[illegible]	Eduard	" "
17.	Offz	[illegible]	Gerhard	" "
18.	Cachn	[illegible]	Heinz	EQ 218 Sub Area
19.	Civ.	[illegible]	Friedrich	370 PW Camp Compolto
20.	Sgtm	[illegible]	Alfred	" "
21.	Pvt.	[illegible]	Kurt	" "
22.	Civ.	[illegible] (Resubmitted)	Richard	EQ 218 Sub Area
23.	Civ.	[illegible]	Richard	370 PW Camp Compolto

Verbal Authy.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Verbal Authy.

5.	Offz	[illegible]	[illegible]	- ditto -
6.	Div.	[illegible]	Alfred	- ditto -
7.	Div.	[illegible]	Bruno	- ditto -
8.	Div.	[illegible]	[illegible]	- ditto -
9.	Hptfw	[illegible]	Max	Ground Korps
10.	Uffz	[illegible]	Fritz	Kdo 218 Sub Area
11.	Pw.	[illegible]	Karl	" "
12.	Pw.	[illegible]	Walter	" "
13.	Cpl.	[illegible]	Horst	570 PW Camp Compolto
14.	Uffz	[illegible]	Peter	Town Major
15.	Gefr.m.	[illegible]	Manual	570 PW Camp Compolto
16.	Div.	[illegible]	Eduard	" "
17.	Uffz	[illegible]	Gerhard	" "
18.	Cpchn	[illegible]	Hedna	Kdo 218 Sub Area
19.	Div.	[illegible]	Friedrich	570 PW Camp Compolto
20.	Sgld	[illegible]	Alfred	" "
21.	Pw.	[illegible]	Kurt	" "
22.	Div.	[illegible] (Resubmitted)	Richard	Kdo 218 Sub Area
23.	Div.	AZ	Richard	570 PW Camp Compolto
24.		L/KG		" "
25.		[illegible]	Adolf	" "
26.		[illegible]	Wilhelm	" "
27.		[illegible]		" "
28.		[illegible]	Walter	" "
29.		[illegible]	Heinz	" "
30.		[illegible]	Paul	" "

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

1812

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

699

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

15 July 1947

IPW/1/13GER/699

SUBJECT :- Transmittal of correspondence re POW's in U.S. Custody.

TO :- HQ. Peninsular Base Section
APO 782. U.S. Army
Attn. Lt. Col. J.E. REGIS

Attached please find correspondence concerning POW's held in U.S. Custody, addressed in error to this office.

W.L.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

ENCL. MINISTRY OF INTERIOR's letter 443/71007 dated 2 July 47 subject German PW GASSER Johann son of late Giuseppe.

See 1/13GER/718

1816

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RECEIVED 11 JUL 1947 (DATE)

(697)

Ministero della ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~DIFESA-ESERCITO Roma, 9 giugno 1947 Ad 69°
Dir. Gen. Leva Sott.li e Truppa
Servizio Prigionieri di Guerra

Al LA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
R O M A

Divisione II° Sez. I°
Prot. N.° 11650/Ri. Allegati 1

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Prigioniero di guerra : VIGL Antonio di Antonio

Per gli ulteriori incombenti di competenza si trasmette il foglio n.4558/Gab. del 28 marzo 1947 della Prefettura di Bolzano riguardante il prigioniero di guerra VIGL Antonio.

IL CAPO SERVIZIO f.f.
(Col. Eraldo Pallotta)

PRISONERS OF WAR BRANCH
A.C. JUL 12 1947
Log. No 2795

11365A

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

696

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

14 July 1947

IPW/1/13GER/696

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy SEP
PETERS Fritz
HEIDEMANN Justus

TO :- MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza

Reference your phonogram nº 7421 - 443/44939 of the 12 June 47.

1. Attached please find original letter giving details required in respect to PETERS Fritz.

2. HEIDEMANN Justus has been repatriated to GERMANY in accordance with his own request.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

ENCL.

1818

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 745020

IPW

1 LFB.

695
Act 696

SUBJECT :- Release in ITALY - SEP

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A-2
7 Jul 47

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch,
(IPW Division).
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RECEIVED 11 JUL 1947 (DATE)

SEP PETERS Fritz
REISSMANN Justus

Reference letter IPW/1/13GER/638 of 17 June.

1. Herewith attached please find original letter and translation giving details required in Para 1 of above quoted letter with respect to PETERS Fritz.

2. REISSMANN Justus has been repatriated to GERMANY in accordance with his own request.

Maj Gen
GOC ChF.

RMG/co' c.

JUL 1947

ENCLS:

2798

1819

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(695)

TRANSLATION (Italian Text valid)

To whom it may concern

The undersigned, state that my daughter's fiance', SEP PETERS Fritz, will be supported by our family, on his release to Italy, so that he will not be of any expense to the Italian Goverment

The mother

Sgd. Ines ZANIER

Riccione 28 June 47.

18220

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

694

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

14 July 1947

IPW/4/13CER/694

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy - SEP
COTTALD Luigi

TO :- GHQ. C.M.F.

The Italian Government has rejected the application of the u/m German PW for release in Italy.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

1821

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

ITW

Mod. 672

Roma 4 Luglio 1947

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
SEZ. FORZE TERRESTRI ITA-
LIANE DIV. PRIG. GUERRA
ITALIANI
ROMA

Direzione A.G.P. *Sez.* 3ª
Prot. N. 443/7648 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio IA.I2.046
Div. *Sez.* IPW/I/I3/185

OGGETTO GOTTWALD Luigi - prigioniero germanico.

693
Ad 694

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia all'atto della smobilitazione, al prigioniero germanico in oggetto.-

PEL MINISTRO

HEADQUARTERS ZONE OF WAR CRIMINALS
JUL 9 - 1947
274

RECEIVED 9 JUL 1947
952 GATES

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

14 FB (692)

SUBJECT :- Release in ITALY PW/SEP

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A-2
1 Jul 47

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch,
IPW Division.

SCHIMMER Rudolf
KOEHN Albert

No! sent 3 July
NIF already fwd to NIA

Further to our letter of even reference dated 24 June.

1. Herewith attached please find attached applications and relevant documents of the above named SEP for release in ITALY.

2. In view of the excellent recommendation and credentials supporting the applications, it would be appreciated if an early decision could be requested from the Italian Government with respect to this long outstanding case.

NIA approved

R.M. Lamb
Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

RMG/co'c.

Encl:

Copy to:- HQ AIS TRIESTE.

RECEIVED 3 JUL 1947

692

7th.May,1947.

To: A.J. Branch, GHQ CMF. AIS/590.

From: O.C. (Brit) AIS.

Subject: SEP Release.

1. Applications have been received by this HQ from 2 German SEP at present employed by Allied Information Services, to be allowed to take their discharge in Italy upon release by the Allied Authorities. Both have prospects of employment in Italy providing :-

(a) that they are allowed to be discharged in the country by the Allies.

(b) that they are allowed to remain by the Italian Ministry concerned.

Providing that regulations allow such a couse, their applications are most strongly recommended by this H.Q.

2. SEP RUDOLF SCHLEMER:- RANK. OBEREFREITER.
SEP NO. S.25026
ARMY NO. EGER 19/209/1/2.

ALBERT KOHN:- RANK. OBEREFREITER.
SEP NO. K.5056.
ARMY NO. BERLIN 1 23/292/9/5.

are engaged in operating and maintaining the Foreign Office Radio transmitter at UDINE and are both excellent technicians. During the period in which they have been under command of A.I.S. their work, under trying conditions and for long hours daily, has in every way been excellent. Their conduct during this same period, with practically no Allied supervision, has been beyond reproach.
3. In view of the excellent records of the two applicants may sympathetic consideration please be given that they be allowed their discharge in C.M.F. providing that regulations so permit.

4. Should such be the case the following documents are forwarded with this letter for such action as may be necessary:-

(a) KOEHN ALBERT.

(i) English translations of following documents in duplicate.
(ii) Request in German and Italian for permission to remain in Italy, addressed to the Italian Minister of Interior, in duplicate.
(iii) Original and certified true copy of a statement by his future parents-in-law and Mayor of their village, proving their willingness to employ him.

(b) SCHLEMER RUDOLF.

(i) English translation of following documents in duplicate.
(ii) Request in Italian for permission to remain in Italy, addressed to

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(a) that they are allowed to be discharged in the country by the Allies.

(b) that they are allowed to remain by the Italian Ministry concerned.

Providing that regulations allow such a couse, their applications are most strongly recommended by this H.Q.

2. SEP RUDOLF SCHLEMER:- RANK. OBEREFREITER.
SEP NO. S.25026
ARMY NO. EGER 19/209/1/2.

ALBERT KOHN:- RANK. OBEREFREITER.
SEP NO. K.5056.
ARMY NO. BERLIN 1 23/292/9/5.

are engaged in operating and maintaining the Foreign Office Radio transmitter at UDINE and are both excellent technicians. During the period in which they have been under command of A.I.S. their work, under trying conditions and for long hours daily, has in every way been excellent. Their conduct during this same period, with practically no Allied supervision, has been beyond reproach.

3. In view of the excellent records of the two applicants may sympathetic consideration please be given that they be allowed their discharge in C.M.F. providing that regulations so permit.

4. Should such be the case the following documents are forwarded with this letter for such action as may be necessary:-

(a) <u>KOHN ALBERT.</u>

(i) English translations of following documents in duplicate.
(ii) Request in German and Italian for permission to remain in Italy, addressed to the Italian Minister of Interior, in duplicate.
(iii) Original and certified true copy of a statement by his future parents-in-law and Mayor of their village, proving their willingness to employ him.

(b) <u>SCHLEMER RUDOLF.</u>

(i) English translation of following documents in duplicate.
(ii) Request in Italian for permission to remain in Italy, addressed to the Italian Minister of Interior, in duplicate.

5. In the event of their release not being possible, may the original statement referred to in para. 4. (a) (iii) above, please be returned to this H.Q. for transmission to the SEP.

Signed..... C.A. Windsor,Major
O.C.(Brit)AIS.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

(192)

ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF DOCUMENT IN GERMAN.

TO THE MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO.
DIREZIONE GENERALE P.S.
ROME.

I hereby request that the Ministero dell'Interno, Direzione Generale P.S. Rome, may provide me with the necessary documents to authorise me to remain in Italy after I have been released by the English Authorities.

Name:- KOEHN Christian Name:- Albert Date of Birth:- 13 Oct, 1923 - Berlin.

Occupation. Engineer.

The name and address of my fiancee, as also that of her family who will undertake to stand as guarantors for me is as follows:-

DUDI ERENO, Luvigliano, PADOVA.

I am assured work in the family business of my fiancee, and realise that I shall in no way have any claim for support from the Italian State. I beg for a favourable decision in my case as soon as possible, as my release by the English Authorities will take place in the near future.

UDINE 3 April, 1947. Signed:- A.Koehn.

ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF DOCUMENT IN ITALIAN.

To: Ministry of Interior,
Head Office of P.S.
Rome.

The undersigned KOEHN Albert, son of KOEHN Otoo, born in Berlin on 13. 10. 1923, by profession technical building mechanic resident at UDINE with the A.I.S. (Allied Infbrmation Services) Radio Station, where he is employed by the Allied Military Headquarters, is applying to your office to obtain permits and documents to allow him to remain in Italy when his commitments with the Allied Authorities come to an end.

The undersigned declares that he will be in a position to support

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

DUDI ERENO, Luvigliano, PADOVA.

I am assured work in the family business of my fiancee, and realise that I shall in no way have any claim for support from the Italian State. I beg for a favourable decision in my case as soon as possible, as my release by the English Authorities will take place in the near future.

UDINE 3 April, 1947. Signed:- A.Koehn.

ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF DOCUMENT IN ITALIAN.

To: Ministry of Interior,
Head Office of P.S.
Rome.

The undersigned KOEHN Albert, son of KOEHN Otoo, born in Berlin on 13. 10. 1923, by profession technical building mechanic resident at UDINE with the A.I.S. (Allied Information Services) Radio Station, where he is employed by the Allied Military Headquarters, is applying to your office to obtain permits and documents to allow him to remain in Italy when his commitments with the Allied Authorities come to an end.

The undersigned declares that he will be in a position to support himself as he is marrying DUDI ERENO, living at LUVIGLIANO (Padova) and he will be employed in the family business concern run by his future relatives.

UDINE. 3. 4. 1947. Signed:- A. Koehn.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

692

An das

Ministero dell ' Interno
Direzione Generale P.S.

R O M A.

Ich bitte das "Ministero dell'Interno, Direzione Generale P.S., Roma" um eine Befuerwortung und Ausstellung meiner Dokumente fuer die Verbleibung nach meiner rechtmaessigen Entlassung, durch meine englische Dienststelle, in Italien.

Name: Köhn. Vorname: Albert. geb. 13.Oktober,1923.

zu: Berlin Beruf: Maschinenbau - Techniker.

Die Anschrift meiner Braut sowie derer Familie, die die Buergschaft fuer mich uebernimmt:

Dudi Ereno, Luvigliano // Padova.

Ich habe durch meine Arbeitsleistung in dem Betrieb der Familie meiner Braut eine hinreichende Existenzsicherheit und bin mir bewusst, dass ich keinerlei Anspruche auf Unterstuetzung von Seiten des italienischen Staates erheben darf.

Ich bitte um eine wohlwollende, schnelle Behandlung meines Gesuches, da ich bis zur Entlassung von englischer Seite nur noch ueber kuerzeste Zeit verfuege.

Udine, den 3 April,1947. Signed...A Köhn.

Al

Ministero dell 'Interno
Direzione Generale della P.S.

R O M A.

Il sottoscritto Köhn Albert di Köhn Otto, nato a Berlino il 13.10.1923, professione tecnico-meccanico-costruttore, residente in Udine presso la Stazione Radio AIS (Allied Information Services) ove presta servizio alla dipendenze del C.M.A. prega codesto Ministero di volere, allorquando lo stesso sarà messo in liberta dal Comando Militare Alleato, rilasciargli il permesso di rimanere in Italia.

Lo stesso dichiare di potere provvedere al suo sostentamento, in quanto intendendo contrare matrimonio con la Signorina Dudi ERENO, residente in Luvigliano (Padova), puo trovare impiego presso l'azienda dei proprii futuri parenti.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Dudi Ereno, Luvigliano // Padova.

Ich habe durch meine Arbeitsleistung in dem Betrieb der Familie meiner Braut eine hinreichende Existenzsicherheit und bin mir bewusst, dass ich keinerlei Ansprueche auf Unterstuetzung von Seiten des italienischen Staates erheben darf.

Ich bitte um eine wohlwollende, schnelle Behandlung meines Gesuches, da ich bis zur Entlassung von englischer Seite nur noch ueber kuerzeste Zeit verfuege.

Udine, den 3 April,1947. Signed...A Köhn.

Al

Ministero dell 'Interno
Direzione Generale della P.S.

R O M A.

Il sottoscritto Köhn Albert di Köhn Otto, nato a Berlino il 13.10.1923, professione tecnico-meccanico-costruttore, residente in Udine presso la Stazione Radio AIS (Allied Information Services) ove presta servizio alla dipendenze del C.M.A. prega codesto Ministero di volere, allorquando lo stesso sarà messo in liberta dal Comando Militare Alleato, rilasciargli il permesso di rimanere in Italia.

Lo stesso dichiare di potere provvedere al suo sostentamento, in quanto intendendo contrare matrimonio con la Signorina Dudi ERENO, residente in Luvigliano (Padova), puo trovare impiego presso l'azienda dei proprii futuri parenti.

Udine 3. 4. 1947. A. KÖHN.

Certified true copy.

25 Jan 47.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 755020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

18 3 9

642

Torreglia 3rd. April,1947.

The undersigned Ereno GIONA, and Adriana FOICO EREND declare that Albert KOEHN (paternity Otto), a German prisoner, is engaged to their daughter and that marriage will take place as soon as the a/m Albert Koehn is released. They guarantee therefore immediate assistance and employment for Mr.Koehn who will take up residence with them.

Declared the truth

(Signed) EREND GIONA

(Signed) ADRIANA EREND FOICO.

Province of Padua
Comune di Torreglia.

Statement:

There is no objection to the Prisoner Albert Koehn taking up residence with the Ereno Giona family here resident, and which finds itself in a position to assist and emply him.

Torreglia 4/4/47.

The Mayor.
Signed ????????????????

1830

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

692

Torreglia 3 Aprile, 1947.

I sottoscritti Ereno Giona e Adriana Foico Ereno dichiarano che il prigioniere Tedesco Albert Köhn di Otto è fidanzato con la loro figlia e che il matrimonio verra celebrato appena il sudetto Albert Köhn verra rilasciato. Garantiscono pertanto assissenza immediata e lavoro per il Sig.A.Köhn il quale verra a coabitare con gli stessi.

In fede Ereno Giona

Adriana Ereno F ice.

PROVINCIA DI PADOVA.

COMUNE DI TORREGLIA.

VISTO : NULLA OSTA CHE IL PRIGIONIERO ALBERT KOHN VENGA AD ABITARE PRESSO LA FAMIGLIA EREND GIONA QUI RESIDENTE E IN CONDI+IONI DI DARGLI ALLOGGIO E SISTEMAZIONE - TORREGLIA 4.4.47.

IL SINDACO.

SIGNED.....???????????????

CERTIFIED TRUE COPY:

6 May,1947.

Signed...C.A.Windsor,
Major,
O.C(Brit)AIS.
Trieste.

1831

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(692)

To

Ministry of Interior
Head Office of P.S.

ROME.

The undersigned SCHIMMER Rudolf (Paternity Schimmer Anton) born at Schoenverth (Karlsbad) Csechoslovakia on the 17th.Sept.1919, and electro-mechanic, resident at Udine with the A.I.S. (Allied Information Services) Radio Station, where he is employed by the Allied Military Headquarters, is applying to your office to obtain permits and documents to allow him to remain in Italy when his commitments with the Allied Authorities come to an end.

This person, acting as agent for large German firms (M.A.N., Augsburg, Mercedes-Benz, Munich, and Opel, Ruesselsheim) intends starting in Udine, Piazzale Cella a repairs workshop, guaranteed and financed by Mr. CLEMENTI Gino from Remanzacco (Udine).

The undersigned hopes that this request will be received favourably, and that consideration is given to the fact that owing to events during the war he is practically stateless.

In hopeful anticipation,

Signed. Rudolf Schimmer.

UDINE. 3. 4. 47.

1832

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

693

A1

Ministero dell'Interno
Direzione Generale P.S.

R O M A.

Il sottoscritto Schimmer Rudolf di Schimmer Anton, nato il 17 settembre 1919 a Schönverth (Karlsbad) Cecoslovacchia, e professione elettro-meccanico, residente in Udine presso la Stazione Radio AIS (Allied Information Services) ove presta servizio alla dipendenze del G.M.A, prega codesto Ministero di volere, allorquando lo stesso sarà messo in liberta dal Comando Militare Alleato, rilasciargli il permesso ad i documenti per rimanere in Italia.

Lo stesso avendo attente rappresentanza da parte di grandi Ditte tedesche (M.A.N., Augsburg, Mercedes-Benz, Monaco e Opel, Ruesselsheim)intende aprire in Udine, Piazzale Cella, una officina per riparazioni, garantito e finanziato dal Signor Clementi Gino da Remanzacco (Udine).

Prega, anche in considerazione che lo scrivente a causa degli eventi bellici e ormai senza nazionalità, di volere favorevolmente accogliere questa sua domanda.

In attesa comperfetta osservanza.

Udine 3. 4. .947. Signed...Rudolf Schimmer.

Certified true copy

Major
CC(Brit)AIS. 25 Jun 47
Trieste.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

691

1 LFB.

SUBJECT :- Release in ITALY

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A-2

1 July 47

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch,
(I.P.W Division).

RECEIVED 7 - JUL 1947 (DATE)

ZENGHERLE, Richard.

Reference letter I.P.W/1/13GER/662 of 24 June.

1. The above named German has worked as a chief interpreter at RIMINI for a considerable length of time. He has rendered invaluable assistance to the Area Headquarters, and his application is thoroughly recommended. Subject has also been domiciled in this country and has excellent Italian credentials.

2. In view of the above facts, may the Italian Ministry of Interior be approached with a view to reconsidering their decision, please.

3. Owing to the swift repatriation of all SEP, it would be appreciated if an early reply on this matter could be requested from the Italian government.

No change
Spare GHQ
N/F/A

R.M. Gale 5

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

RMG/co'c.

Copy to:- HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area.

U.S. PRISONERS OF WAR DIV
JUL 7 - 1947
Log No. 2761

1/13 Ger

1834

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

IFW

690
Mod 812

REPVE ICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 1 luglio 1947

COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sezione Forze Terrestri
Div. Prig. Guerra Italiani
ROMA

E per conoscenza:
AL MINISTERO AFF. ESTERI
ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. n. 443/36685 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del 28/2/47
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Suddito germanico KUNAD FRITZ

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto all'atto della sua liberazione.

RECEIVED 8 - JUL 1947
(DATE)
912

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
A.F.H.Q. JUL 8 - 1947
Received
Log. No. 2775

PEL MINISTRO

1/13 Lon

1853

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

PC. REPUBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

JW (689) Mod. 872

Roma 6 giugno 1947

COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sezione Forze Terr.Italiane
Divisione Prig.Guerr.Ital.
R O M A

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3°
Rif. 1443/36730 *Allegati*

Risposta al f. del 28/2/1947
Div. senza numero del

OGGETTO BECKER HELMUT - Tedesco.

RECEIVED 2 - JUL 1947
DATE
SPB

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germonico in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
A.F.H.Q.
3 JUL 1947
Log. No. 2740

1/13 Ger

1836

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

(28)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

10 July 1947

IPW/1/13GER/688

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy
ENNEMOSER SCHENK Anna

TO :- HQ. PBS. - APO 782 U.S.Army.

:- GHQ. C.M.F.

1. Authorization has been received from Ministry of Interior for the release in Italy of ENNEMOSER SCHENK Anna. under reference 443/73677 dated 1 July 47.

2. As no record is held by this Division of subject PW, the a/m authorization is forwarded to you should subject be in your custody.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785000

R. REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 1.7.1947 Mod. 672

Direzione A/G/R. *Div.* III e p.c.

Ref. 443/73677 *Allegati*

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
SEZ.F.T.I. DIV.PRIG.di
Guerra Italiani =ROMA
SIG.PREFETTO BOLZANO

Risposta al f. del 6.8.1946
N. I.P.W./I/13/1478/1479

OGGETTO Ennemoser Schenk Anna.-

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si autorizza la liberazione ed il soggiorno in Italia della persona in oggetto, trattandosi di cittadina italiana.-

RECEIVED 8 - JUL 1947 DATE

PEL MINISTRO

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
A. P. O. C.
JUL 8 - 1947
Log No. 2776

1/13 Gen

1838

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

686

IPW

GRH (ND)

1866

RECEIVED 4 JUL 1947
(DATE)

(11) LEGT V LAGE (R 1 /SA

FROM GIO CUF STAGE-B

TO AFHQ LFI TOME

T

AGZA VSAA (.) UNCLASSIFIED (.) AUTHORITY GIVEN BY ITALIAN AUTHORITIES

FOR ??? LOCAL RELEASE OF ??? SCHUPFER VALENTINO FOR PERIOD 3 MONTHS

(.)

END OF 11 AT 2311 GT CRUSTY

RD AT 0611 BY DB

1839

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

685

ARMY FORM C 2136 (Small) **MESSAGE FORM** Register No.

Call	Srl. No.	Priority	Transmission Instructions

ABOVE THIS LINE FOR SIGNALS USE ONLY — OFFICE DATE STAMP

FROM (A) Originator — Date/Time of Origin.

For Action

TO (V) For information (INFO)

—Message Instructions— —GR—

Originator's No.

THIS MESSAGE MAY BE SENT AS WRITTEN BY ANY MEANS {EXCEPT} WIRELESS

IT LIABLE TO BE INTERCEPTED OR TO FALL INTO ENEMY HANDS, THIS MESSAGE MUST BE SENT IN CIPHER

ORIGINATOR'S INSTRUCTIONS DEGREE OF PRIORITY

Time	System	Op.
TIH or TOR		
Time cleared		

SIGNED

SIGNED

P.S.S. / B/D:10 / 100 M 1-100 / 9-44

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1840

IPW

1 LFB. 76

RECEIVED 4 JUL 1947 (DATE) 673

673 > 684

LEGT V HENS 1R 852359

AMX E

HIGH AMB CUF 851518

TO AMB ADDIS (ERA DEC)

INFO C-E SECTION AMB ROME DF EMBASSY : 219 (SEC) SUB AREA

CT

AME/DUCES. UNCLAS .

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY OF MOISCH JONAH HAS FORWARDED UNDER

COVER OUR 0512/7/43 OF 18 JUNE . PLEASE INFORM SOONEST WHETHER

RECEIVED . FOR 219 (SEC) SUB AREA . IF STILL AVAILABLE FORWARD

BY FASTEST MEANS COPY APPLICATION , ORIGINAL UNDER COVER

LETTER GEN/1306/3 OF 18 JUNE . TREAT AS URGENT

CT

. SENT LITTON E D

ED AT 2115 THIS AT LDY AR

04 1130.

1841

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

6817

6-5 AFHQ

Rome

FROM SIG. CEN.
RAC

1842

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod 840

Le *Ministero dell'Interno* IPW 625

DIREZIONE GEN.P.S.-DIVISIONE A.G.R.-SEZ.3^

N.443/7T5T5 Roma, li 29 Giugno 1947

OGGETTO: Prigioniero tedesco E MULLER Werner.

QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.G.5-Divisione Prigionieri di
Guerre A.P.O. 794 - ROMA

e p.c. per conoscenza

QUARTIER GENERALE PORTO DI - LIVORNO
Esercito degli S.U.-A.P.O. 782

AL SIG.PREFETTO DI - GENOVA

Si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia allo atto della liberazione del prigioniero di guerra germanico Mueller Werner

RECEIVED 2 - JUL 1947 (DATE) PW2

DEL MINISTRO

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
A.P.O.
JUL 3 1947
PRO. No 2724

13 Ger.

(682)

AFHQ LFB

31005 S

GHQ. C.M.F. (A.2)

HQ AIS TRIESTE

IPW/28

UNCLASSIFIED

REFERENCE YOUR 3312/7/A.2 DATED 24 JUNE 47 (.)APPLICATIONS FOR RELEASE IN ITALY OF SEP K O E H K ALBERT AND S C H I M M E R RUDOLF FORWARDED TO MINISTRY OF INTERIOR ON 9 JUNE 47 FOR CONSIDERATION

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

REFERENCE YOUR 3312/7/A.2 DATED 24 JUNE 47 (.)APPLICATIONS FOR RELEASE IN ITALY OF SEP K O E H N ALBERT AND S C H I M M E R RUDOLF FORWARDED TO MINISTRY OF INTERIOR ON 9 JUNE 47 FOR CONSIDERATION

ROUTINE

IPW DIVISION

511

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1845

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(121)

RECEIVED 27 JUN 1947
569

ILFB.

SUBJECT :- Release in ITALY

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A-2

24 Jun 47

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch,
(IPW Division).
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

KOEHN Albert

Reference this GHQ letter 3312/7/A-2 of 4 June.

1. May investigations please be made as to whether an application for local release and relative documents of the above named SEP were forwarded in error under cover of our letter quoted above.

2. Subject originally made application with SEP SCHIMMER Rudolf (application of latter enclosed in a/q letter).

3. As applications of both KOEHN and SCHIMMER are strongly recommended for approval, it would be appreciated if this matter could be investigated soonest.

R. M. Garland

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

RMG/co'c.

Copy to:- HQ AIS TRIESTE (telecommunications GARLAND/WINDSOR refer. It is suggested file copies of both applications be forwarded to this GHQ for onward transmission to the above authority in case a negative reply is received.)

1/13 (Ger)

PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION
27 JUN 1947
2709

1846

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

680

6090

1.

ROF W MIA 27/53

FROM SEC INTELLIGENCE - MC 313 SEC ARMY 2612000

TO AFHQ A// ALVE (FORMERLY MIAA)

RECEIVED 28 JUN 1947 DATE

ST

SEN/1882/3 (.) UNCLASS (.) REF SIGNAL ETM/15 DT 30 MAY (.)
SUBJECT GOLDIAN FRIEDRICH (.) BORN 8/3/1920 (.) LAST PLACE OF
RESIDENCE GIVEN AS ROME (.) ESCAPED 26/8/1943

ST

SENT MI 27/53 DT AT 0018 P K

RR BY 'RELAY' AT 28/0218 P K

1/13 GAR

1847

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T65020

681

RECEIVED 27 JUN 1947
569

ILFB.

SUBJECT :- Release in ITALY

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A-2

24 Jun 47

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch,
(IPW Division).
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

KOEHN Albert

Reference this GHQ letter 3312/7/A-2 of 4 June.

1. May investigations please be made as to whether an application for local release and relative documents of the above named SEP were forwarded in error under cover of our letter quoted above.

2. Subject originally made application with SEP SCHIMMER Rudolf (application of latter enclosed in a/q letter).

3. As applications of both KOEHN and SCHIMMER are strongly recommended for approval, it would be appreciated if this matter could be investigated soonest.

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

RMG/co'c.

Copy to:- HQ AIS TRIESTE (telecommunications GARLAND/WINDSOR refer. It is suggested file copies of both applications be forwarded to this GHQ for onward transmission to the above authority in case a negative reply is received.)

1/13(Gen)

PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION
28 JUN 1947

2709

1848

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ref

Applications for release in the
G PW Kloen + Schuman
forwarded to Wiesbaden by DBF
on 9 June 47 for Coordination.

~~Reply awaited~~

Info Treasb

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

1849

IPW

680

6090

1

ROF V MEKA 27/53

FROM SHP ENCHELENT - WG 21G SUB AREA 2612035

TO AFHQ G// 21FS (FORMERLY MHIAG)

BT

SER/1896/3 (.) UNCLASS (.) REF SIGNAL IFS/15 OF 30 MAY (.)
SUBJECT FORMAN FRIEDRICH (.) BORN 2/5/1920 (.) LAST PLACE OF
RESIDENCE GIVEN AS KOLN (.) ESCAPED 27/5/1941
BT

SENT TO 27/53 JT AT 0510 D K
RD BY TELEBU AT 28/0510 D K

RECEIVED 28 JUN 1947
5826

1/13 Sec

1880

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(679)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
TPW Division

3 July 1947

TPW/1/13GER/679

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy of German PW
BERTHOLD Heinz

TO :- GHQ. U.M.F. (A-2)

Reference your letter 3312/7/A2 dated 13 June 47.

1. Before arriving at a decision regarding the release in Italy of German PW BERTHOLD Heinz, the Italian Government require address and information about his fiancée.

2. May above information please be obtained and forwarded to to this office.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief TPW Division

1851

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

B. IPW

(678)

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 27 Giugno 1947

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.Forze Terr.Italiane
Divisione I.P.W.
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Fasc. N. 443/38952 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del 19 corr.
N. IPW/I/13 GER/644

OGGETTO: BERTHOLD Heinz - tedesco -

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si prega di voler comunicare le generalità ed il recapito della fidanzata del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

Giorgis

I/13(GER)

RECEIVED 1 JUL 1947 DATE
843

1852

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(677)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

3 July 1947

IPW/1/130ER/677

SUBJECT :- Release German PW in Italy

TO :- GHQ. C.M.F. (A-2)

Reference your letter 3312/7/A-2 dated 4 June 47.

1. The Italian Government has rejected the applications of the u/m German PW for release in Italy:

SCHIMMER Rudolf
KIRBACH Herbert

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

1853

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

676
Mod 872

IPW

B. REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 27 Giugno 1947

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.Forze Terr.Italiane
Divisione I.P.W.
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Ref. N° 443/45733 Allegati

Risposta al foglio 9 corr.
Div. Sez. N.° s.n.

OGGETTO KIRBACH Herbert - tedesco -

2512/7/82 - 5 Ag-47

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra germanico in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

1 | 1 (Sig)

RECEIVED 1 JUL 1947
882 (DATE)

1854

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

B. REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

IPW

(675)

Roma, 27 Giugno 1947

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terr. Italiane
Divisione I.P.W.
ROMA

Divisione A.G.P. Sez. 3ª
Sud. N. 443/46739 Allegati

Risposta al f. del 9 corr.
Div. Sez. N. s.n.

OGGETTO SCHIMMER Rudolf di Antonio - tedesco -

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra germanico in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

1/13 (GER)

RECEIVED 1 JUL 1947
DATE
8X1

1855

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

674

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

3 July 1947

IPW/1/13GER/674

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy PW SEP
WERNER Siegfried

TO :- Ministero dell'Interno
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Dr. E. Scimeca)

1. This Headquarters' letter IPW/1/13GER/344 of 20 January 47 forwarded to you an application for the release in Italy of WERNER Siegfried.

2. In view of the fact that over five months have passed, it is requested that you cause enquiries to be made in this matter at the earliest moment, notifying this HQ of the present position, or if possible, the decision.

W.E.R. Phillips
Major
Chief IPW Division

1856

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

673

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

3 July 1947

IPW/1/13GER/673

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy - SEP
DARIAS Peter

TO :- Ministero dell'Interno
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Dr. E. Scimera)

1. The attached application for release in Italy of the above named German PW is forwarded to you for necessary action and report. please.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

ENCLS.

1853

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

672

1LPB

SUBJECT :- Release in ITALY - SEP

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A-2

24 Jun 47

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch,
(IPW Division).
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RECEIVED 563 27 JUN 1947

Gefr Peter DARIES

Application of the above named SEP is forwarded for consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government, please.

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

RMG/co'c.

ENCL:

RECEIVED P.W. DIVISION 27 JUN 1947

2705

1/13 (Serv)

672

TRANSLATION

(Stamp)

Sirolini Giovanni

di [illegible] DI RIDANO

Manifatture

Padova - Via Delle Piette, 2.

To:- The Allied Command

I, the undersigned, herewith apply to the Allied Command for the release of the German PoW

D 6082 Gefr. Peter DARIES

born at Koenigsberg on 26 Aug 1924

formerly residing at Koenigsberg (East Prussia).

He is now without home or any relatives down there. Therefore he wants to stay at Padua where he also wishes to marry. I shall ensure his employment with my firm, accomodation and his living. The prisoner is now staying at Mestre with 339 Ger Eng Army Troops Coy.

Looking forward to a favourable decision I am

Yours truly

(signed) SACCON Giordano.

Signora SACCON Antonietta -

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785090

lease of the German PoW

D 6082 Gefr. Peter DARIES

born at Koenigsberg on 26 Aug 1924

formerly residing at Koenigsberg (East Prussia).

He is now without home or any relatives down there. Therefore he wants to stay at Padua where he also wishes to marry. I shall ensure his employment with my firm, accomodation and his living. The prisoner is now staying at Mestre with 339 Ger Eng Army Troops Coy.

Looking forward to a favourable decision I am

Yours truly

(signed) SACCON Giordano.

Signorina SACCON Antonietta -
130, Via Tacchiolati
Padova.

New address PW :

317 TRANSIT CAMP
MESTRE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(671)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

2 July 1947

IPW/1/13GER/671

SUBJECT :- Release In Italy
PW SEP ZACHERT Erwin

TO :- MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Div. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Dr. E. Scimega)

Reference your letter 443/38554 dated 24 April 47.

1. The above named is held at RIMINI in War Crimes status.

2. Subject states that he made application for release in ITALY while in American custody. but he now wishes to return to GERMANY when released.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1864

14 FEB. 670

SUBJECT :- Release in ITALY

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A-2
24 Jun 47

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch,
(IPW Division).

RECEIVED 27 JUN 1947
562 DATE

Uffg ZACHERT Erwin

Reference letter IPW/1/13GER/628 of 9 June.

1. The above named is held at RIMINI in War Crimes status.

2. Subject states that he made application for release in ITALY while in American custody, but he now wishes to return to GERMANY when released.

RMG/co'c.

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

PRISONER OF WAR INFORMATION
25 JUN 1947
2706

1/13 GER/1

T 8 6 2

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

668

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

1 July 1947

IPW/1/13CER/668

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy - SEP

TO :- GHQ. C.M.F.

Reference your letter 3312/7/A2 dated 24 June 47.

1. Although complete records are maintained by this Branch in connection with the applications for local release by German and other PWs. it is desired that you forward a list of of the outstanding cases mentioned in your above quoted letter para 2 in order that a comparison and check can be made.

2. This HQ is constantly urging the Ministry of Interior to notify decisions in cases of local release applications; on receipt of your list a further strong request will be made to the Ministry for settlement of these outstanding cases.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

1863

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

667

ILFB

SUBJECT :- Release in ITALY - SEP

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A2
27 Jun 47

RECEIVED 27 JUN 1947
564

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch,
(IPW Division).

In view of the rapid repatriation of all remaining SEP in CMF may a decision please be expedited from the Italian Government for all applications still outstanding.

If desirable this GHQ will forward a complete list of all applicants still awaiting a decision. yes - ask

R. M. Gardiner

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

RMG/co'c.

Copy to:- No.1 02E Det (EPW/SEP)
HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area.

1/13(Gen)

2707

1864

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1865

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

AFHQ LFB (formerly M I)

260925 B

GHQ C.M.F.

IPW/86

UNCLASSIFIED

REFERENCE YOUR 3312/7/A-2 DATED 14 FEB 47 (.) PLEASE DEFER REPATRIATION OF SEP L I B H R E E MAX (.) DECISION OF ITALIAN GOVERNMENT ON LOCAL RELEASES EXPECTED SHORTLY

ROUTINE

IPW Divisione

383

Maj a.g.

1865

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

25 June 1947

IPW/1/13GER/665

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy of German PW.
LEHRKE Max

TO :- MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Comm. MIGLIORI)

Reference this Division's letters IPW/1/13GER/419 dated 21 Feb. 47 and IPW/1/13GER/504 dated 24 March 47.

1. An early reply in respect of German PW LEHRKE Max would now be appreciated.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

1867

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

664

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

24 June 1947

IPW/I/130SR/ 664

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy German PW
NAUMANN Karl Heinz

TO :- CHQ. C.M.P.

Reference your letter 3312/7/A-2 dated 5 June 47.

1. This letter constitutes authority for release in Italy of subject PW for one month in order to make arrangements for the legal recognition of his child, after which he must report to the "Prefettura di La Spezia" for repatriation. (Authority Ministry of Interior's letter 443/43551 dated 17 June 47)

W.E.K. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Copy to :- HQ 215 (SUB) Sub area

1865

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

B. 663 Mod. 522

REPVBLICA ITALIANA

RECEIVED 23 JUN 1947

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 17 giugno 1947

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terr. Italiane
Div. Prig. Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Sott. 1443/43551 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del 27-8-46
n° 441.PW/1/123/Ger/47

OGGETTO NAUMANN Karl Heinz - prigioniero germanico -

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta e con riferimento al foglio del Comando 218 Sub Area-Ufficio Italiano di Collegamento ILO/9 del 30 maggio u.s., per i provvedimenti di competenza, si trasmette un duplicato della ministeriale pari numero in data 13 agosto 1946, relativa alla concessione del soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
23 JUN 1947
2659

1899

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COPIA DUPLICATO Mod 840

663

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE P.S.=DIV.A.G.R.=SEZ.3^

^^^^^

N.443/1355I Roma, lì 13 agosto 1946
Risp.a npta del 27-2-46
n.IPW/I/I3/ger/47

OGGETTO :Pilascio in Italia di prigionieri di guerra tedeschi: NAUMANN Karl Heinz.-

^^^^

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
S.Comm.ne Forze Terrestri
Div.Prig.Guerra Italiani ROMA

e p.c.: ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
S.Comm.ne per la P.S. ROMA

AL SIG.PREFETTO DI LA SPEZIA

A parziale modifca della nota sopradistinta, si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia del prigioniero in oggetto, all'atto della liberazione, limitatamente al periodo di un mese per poter svolgere le pratiche per la legittimazione della figlia.

La Prefettura di La Spezia è pregata di avvertire il predetto straniero che alla scadenza di tale termine, dovrà rimpatriare e che in caso contrario, si procederà coattivamente nei suoi confronti.

PEL MINISTRO
F.to Ferrari

1870

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(662)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
(IPW Div)

IPW 1/13GER/662 — 24 June 47

SUBJECT: German PW in Italy

TO : GHQ - C.M.F.

1. The Italian Government has rejected the applications of the u/m German PW for release in Italy:-

VOGEL, Heinrich	Late Sept. 46
GREGOR, Franz	" Oct 46
ZENGHERLE, Richard	Your 3312/7/A-2 d.d. 10 May 47 refers.
(+) SCHMIDT, Edoardo	Your 3312/7/A-2 d.d 29 Apr 47 refers

(+) Min. of Interior has been again approached in the light of your 3312/7/A-2 of 13 Jun 47.

2. It is regretted that your references cannot be quoted in every instance, owing to the processing of certain files of this Branch; in these cases the approximate date of emanation from your GHQ is given.

W.E.R. PHILIPS
Major
Chief IPW Division

1871

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PC.

Mod 872

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 16 giugno 1947

COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sezione Forze Terr. Italiane
Divisione Prig. Guerra Ital.
R O M A

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3^

Prot. N. 443/74186 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio del 4/10/1946

Div. N° IPW/I/13 *Sez.* 729

OGGETTO VOGEL HEINRICH - Tedesco.

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta,

non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

RECEIVED
HEADQUARTERS 5th WAR DIVISION
AUG 1947
APO 794
2639
1/13 GFR

1872

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

B.

Mod 872

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

RECEIVED 23 JUN 1947 790 DATE

Roma 17 Giugno 1947

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terr. Italiane
Div. Prig. Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Sez 3ª
Prot. N. 443/48093 *Allegati*

Risposta al f. del 6-11-46
N/IIW/1/43/Gen/87I

OGGETTO: GREGOR Franz - prigioniero germanico -

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si comunica che questo Ministero non ritiene di autorizzare, nelle attuali contingenze, il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

RECEIVED PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
23 JUN 1947
2661

1873

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(661)

Mod. 872

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

RECEIVED 3 JUN 1947

Roma 18 giugno 1947

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terrestri Ital.
Div. Prigionieri di Guerra
Italiani. ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª
Prot. 443/61559 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio del 19.5.u.s.
N. IPW-I-I2-Ger.595

OGGETTO Prigioniero di guerra germanico Zengherle Richard.

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto, all'atto della liberazione.

PEL MINISTRO

6340

WAR DIVISION
28 JUN 1947
2664

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RECEIVED 793

Mod.840

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GEN.P.S.=DIVISIONE A.C.R.=SEZ.3^

N.443/74728 di Prot. Roma, lì 16 Giugno 1947
Rif.a nota dell'8-5-47
nº IPW/1/13 Ger.581

OGGETTO: Prigioniero germanico - SCHMIDT Edoardo.-

^^^^

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.Forze Terrestri Italiane
Divisione Prig.Guerra Italiani

ROMA

e P.c.: AL MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

ROMA

^^^^^^^

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione.

PEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION. Received 23 JUN 1947 Log No. 2666

1875

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

660

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

24 June 1947

IPW/1/130ER/660

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy German PW/SEP
PILZ Rodolfo

TO :- CHQ. A.M.F.

Reference your letter 3312/7/A-2 dated 5 Feb. '47.

1. This letter constitutes authority for release in Italy of German PW PILZ Rodolfo.(Authority Ministry of Interior's letter 443/35484 dated 19 June 47)

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Copy to :- HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area (your SEP/1886/3 dated 31 Jan.47 refers)

1876

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

B.

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

(659)

Roma 19 Giugno 1947

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terr. Italiane
Div. Prig. Guerra Italiani
A.P.O. 794
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Sel. N. 443/35484 Allegati

Risposta al foglio 10-2-47
N. IE/I/I3/Ger. 390

OGGETTO Prigioniero di guerra germanico - HILZ Rodolfo -

G.C.- 3312/1/A-2 - 5 Sub (47)

In relazione alla richiesta suindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza la liberazione e soggiorno in Italia del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto nominato.

PEL MINISTRO

JUN 24 1947
2671

1/5 Ger

1877

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(658)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

24 June 1947

IPW/1/13GER/658

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy German PW/SLP

TO :- MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Dr. L. Scimera)

FISCHER	Max
AY	Richard
HONTSCH	Johann
KIRSCH	Erwin
MATWIEJUK	Paolo
RABEL	Rudolf

Approved
443/47649
of 5 Dec 47

1. The attached applications for release in Italy of the above named German PWs. are forwarded to you for necessary action and report, please.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

ENCLS.

1876

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

JPW

454

1.L.F.R 657

SUBJECT :- Release in ITALY - SEP

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A-2
20 Jun 47

Allied Forces Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch,
(IPW Division).
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

RABEL Rudolf

Attached application for release in ITALY in respect of the above named SEP is forwarded for consideration and onward transmission to the Italian government, please.

J.B. ROBERTSON, Col,
Colonel 'A'.

RMG/co'c.

ENCL:

Copy to:- HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area
(letter SEP/1886/3 of 17 June refers).

PRISONER OF WAR INFO. C. 23 JUN 1947 Received Ref. No. 2669

11/13 fen

Ger. Graves Registration Unit
56 Rest & Transit Camp Rome

CAGE No :
CAMPO No :
LAGER No :

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : [redacted] R A B E L
Nome :
Name :

Christian Names :
Cognome :
Vornamen : Rudolf

Rank :
Grado :
Dienstgrad : Sgt. Sergeant to Uffc.

Birth place :
Luogo di nascita:
Geburtsort : Brünn CSR

Business or Profession :
Mestiere o Professione :
Geschaft oder Beruf : Barber
Barbiere
Friseur

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): Since 1900 at Brünn
1923-1945 (expulsion) Brünn Schulgasse 4

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

p. t. o.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Name : ~~[illegible]~~

Name : ~~[illegible]~~

Christian Names : ~~Rudolf~~

Cognome : ~~[illegible]~~

Vorname : ~~[illegible]~~

Rank : ~~Sgt.~~

Grado : ~~Sergente~~

Dienstgrad : ~~Uffz.~~

Birth place : ~~Brünn CSR~~

Luogo di nascita: ~~[illegible]~~

Geburtsort : ~~[illegible]~~

Business or Profession : Barber

Mestiere o Professione : Barbiere

Gesschaft oder Beruf : Friseur

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Since 1900 at Brünn

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : 1923-1945 (expulsion) Brünn Schulgasse 4

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application:

Motivo della richiesta :

Grunde fur das Gesuch :

p.t.o.

translations overleaf

Da ich als Deutscher aus dem tschechoslowakischen Staate ausgewiesen wurde und dort mein gesamtes Eigentum verloren habe und meine Familie und Angehörigen bei einem Luftangriff am 25.4.45 auf Brünn (CSR) gestorben sind (13 Personen).Meine Schwester Rosa Pejola und ihr Ehemann, wohnhaft in Venedig, S.Marco 1002 sind meine einzigen lebenden Angehörigen, die ich habe. Meine Schwester und ihr Ehemann übernehmen die volle Verantwortung für meine Ernährung und Bekleidung so dass ich dem italienischen Staat nich zur Last falle.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Traduzione.

Io, come Tedesco, sono stato espolso dalla CSR e là, a Brünn, il 25-4-45 ho perso tutta la mia proprietà e tutta la famiglia di 13 persone durante un attacco aereo.
Mia sorella, Rosa Pajola, vive a Venezia Piazza S.Marco 1002 con il suo marito. Loro sono i miei unici parenti.
Mia sorella ed il suo marito assumono l'obbligo di darmi da mangiare e da vestire cosicché non potró mai essere d'aggravio allo stato italiano.

Translation.

I, as a German, have been expelled from CSR and there, at Brünn, on the 25/4/45 during an air-raid lost everything I had, including my whole family consisting of 13 persons.
My sister, Rosa Pajola lives at Venezia S.Marco 1002 with her husband. They are the only relatives I have got.
My sister and her husband are willing to give me food and clothing so that the Italian state will never have to pay anything for me.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : Sindelburk bei Anstetten Niederösterreich
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother : Spitz an der Donau Niederösterreich
Luogo di nascita della Madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

30.5.47
.....47 (Date)
.....47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

Rudolf Ringlof. (Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 213(SUB) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROSSBASS :

Date 47

213 (SUB) Sub Area.

TO BE RENDERED IN DUPLICATE

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ger. Graves Registration Unit
56 Rest & Transit Camp Rome

CAGE No : _____
CAMPO No : _____
LAGER No : _____

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch Fur Entlassung aus Italien

Name : [redacted] RABBL
Nome : _____
Name : _____

Christian Names : Rudolf
Cognome : _____
Vornamo : _____

Rank : Sgt.
Grado : Sergente
Dienstgrad : Uffz.

Birth place : Brünn CSR
Luogo di nascita: _____
Geburtsort : _____

Business or Profession : Barber
Mestiere o Professione : Barbiere
Geschäft oder Beruf : Friseur

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Since 1900 at Brünn
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : 1923-1945 (expulsion) Brünn Schulgasse 4
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

p.t.o.

see British and Italian translations overleaf

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Christian Names :
Cognome : Rudolf
Vornamo :

Rank :
Grade : ~~Sgt.~~
Dienstgrad : ~~Sergente~~
~~Uffz.~~

Birth place :
Luogo di nascita: ~~Brünn CSR~~
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Barber
Mestiere o Professione : Barbiere
Geschäft oder Beruf : Friseur

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Since 1900 at Brünn
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (Luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : 1923-1945 (expulsion) Brünn Schulgasse 4
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

p.t.o.

see British and Italian translations overleaf

Da ich als Deutscher aus dem tschechoslowakischen Staate ausgewiesen wurde und dort mein gesamtes Eigentum verloren habe und meine Familie und Angehörigen bei einem Luftangriff am 25.4.45 auf Brünn (CSR) gestorben sind (13 Personen). Meine Schwester Rosa Fajola und ihr Ehemann, wohnhaft in Venedig, S.Marco 1002 sind meine einzigen lebenden Angehörigen, die ich habe. Meine Schwester und ihr Ehemann übernehmen die volle Verantwortung für meine Ernährung und Bekleidung so dass ich dem italienischen Staat nich zur Last falle.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Traduzione.

Io, come Tedesco, sono stato espolso dalla CSR e là, a Brünn, il 25-4-45 ho perso tutta la mia proprietà e tutta la famiglia di 13 persone durante un attacco aereo.
Mia sorella, Rosa Pajola, vive a Venezia Piazza S.Marco 1002 con il suo marito. Loro sono i miei unici parenti.
Mia sorella ed il suo marito assumono l'obbligo di darmi da mangiare e da vestire cosicché non potró mai essere d'aggravio allo stato italiano.

Translation.

I, as a German, have been expelled from CSR and there, at Brünn, on the 25/4/45 during an air-raid lost everything I had, including my whole family consisting of 13 persons.
My sister, Rosa Pajola lives at Venezia S.Marco 1002 with her husband. They are the only relatives I have got.
My sister and her husband are willing to give me food and clothing so that the Italian state will never have to pay anything for me.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Sindelburk bei Amstetten Niederösterreich

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della Madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

Spitz an der Donau Niederösterreich

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

30.5.47 47 (Date)
47 (Data)
47 (Datum)

(Signature)
Rabal Rudolf (Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 218(SEP) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47

218 (SEP) Sub Area.

TO BE RETURNED TO CAGE/PETCOM

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

1887

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

8 DW

ITALIAN LAND FORCES.
I.P.W. BRANCH

(57)

Subject:- Release in Italy.

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A2
18 Jun '47

AFHQ,
Italian Land Forces Branch,
IPW Division.

RECEIVED 21 JUN 1947
457

Dr. FISCHER Max
AY Richard
HONISCH Johann
KIRSCH Ervin
MATWIEJUK Paolo

Attached applications of above named for release in Italy are forwarded for consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government, please.

Lt. General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

ENCLOSURES.

Copy to:- H.Q. 218 (SEP) Sub Area (letter SEP/1806/3 of 13 June refers).

1/13(Ger)

PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION,
RECEIVED 21 JUN 1947
2653

Cage: 352 Ger[illegible]eld Park Coy
Campo: _____

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di Liberazione in Italia

Name: Dr. Fischer
Nome: Dott. Fischer

Christian Names: Max, Anton
Nomi : Massimo, Antonio

Rank : 1. Sergt.major
Grado : Maresciallo, interprete.

Birthplace: : Aachen, Germania, 7. febr.1896
Luogo di nasciata: Aquisgrana, Germania, 7 febbr;1896.

Business or Profession: Physician, specialist in nerveous deseases.
Mestiere o professione: Medico, specialista in Nevrologia.

Full details of previous domicil (place, length of time, etc.) Since 1936 in Italy, first as physician in the Espedale Psich. Prov. of Mombello (Milan). Since 1938 always at Rome, via urbana 4.

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) Dal 1936 in Italia, prima come volontario nell'Ospedale Psich. Prov. di Mombello, Milano, dal 1938 ininterrottamente a Roma, via urbana 4.

Reasons for Application: This application has been made a first time in 1945 and repeatet in march 1946. Since 1936 I worked only as a scientific writer in my special branch. In 1937/38 I published a number of scientific works on new themes in Italian periodicals and in Italian language. Afterwards I lived at Rome, working in the University's science Institutes and contributing to several German and Italian Medical newpapers. I was well known to several professors in my time there, including Prof. Messini from the Medical Clinic, the physicians of the Institute of Sanità Pubblica and other institutes and the doctors of medicine Filippini and Jandolo at Rome. I never had interests in Politics and was never a member of the national-socialist party or its organisations. I had left Germany deliberately for these reasons. My documents at the Questura of Rome were regular. I should like to return to Rome to continue my studies there, as I have no family or other interests in Germany.
Motivo della richiesta :

Questa domanda fu fatta la prima volta alla fine del 1945 e poi rinnovata in marzo 1946.
Dal 1936 ho lavorato soltanto scientificamente nel mio ramo, ho pubblicato nel 1937/38 alcuni lavori scientifici su argomenti nuovi in periodici Italiani ed in lingua Italiana e ho vissuto poi a Roma, lavorando e studiando negli Istituti clinici dell'Università di Roma e come collaboratore di periodici tedeschi ed Italiani. Sono stato ben noto ad alcuni Professori della mia epoca, fra altri al Prof. Messini della Clinica Media ed i dottori della Sanità Pubblica ed altri Istituti. Inoltre mi conoscevano parecchi dottori a Roma,

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 78502

Birthplace: : Aachen, Germania, 7. febr.1896
Luogo di nasciata: Aquisgrana, Germania, 7 febbr;1896.

Business or Profession: Physician, specialist in nerveous deseases.
Mestiere o professione: Medico, specialista in Nevrologia.

Full details of previous domicil (place, length of time, etc.)
Since 1936 in Italy, first as physician in the Ospedale Psich. Prov. of Mombello (Milan). Since 1938 always at Rome, via urbana 4.

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.)
Dal 1936 in Italia, prima come volontario nell'Ospedale Psich. Prov. di Mombello, Milano, dal 1938 ininterrottamente a Roma, via urbana 4.

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
This application has been made a first time in 1945 and repeatet in march 1946. Since 1936 I worked only as a scientific writer in my special branch. In 1937/38 I published a number of scientific works on new themes in Italian periodicals and in Italian language. Afterwards I lived at Rome, working in the University's science Institutes and contributing to several German and Italian Medical newpapers. I was well known to several professors in my time there, including Prof. Messini from the Medical Clinic, the physicians of the Institute of Sanità Pubblica and other institutes and the doctors of medicine Filippini and Jandolo at Rome. I never had interests in Politics and was never a member of the national-socialist party or its organisations. I had left Germany deliberately for these reasons. My documents at the Questura of Rome were regular. I should like to return to Rome to continue my studies there, as I have no family or other interests in Germany.

Questa domanda fu fatta la prima volte alla fine del 1945 e poi rinnovata in marzo 1946.
Dal 1936 ho lavorato soltanto scientificamente nel mio ramo, ho pubblicato nel 1937/38 alcuni lavori scientifici su argomenti nuovi in periodici Italiani ed in lingua Italiana e ho vissuto poi a Roma, lavorando e studiando negli Istituti clinici dell'Università di Roma e come collaboratore di periodici tedeschi ed Italiani. Sono stato ben noto ad alcuni Professori della mia epoca, fra altri al Prof. Messini della Clinica Media ed i dottori della Sanità Pubblica ed altri Istituti. Inoltre mi conoscevano parecchi dottori a Roma, come i dottori Filippini e Jandolo. Non mi sono mai interessato di politica e non sono stato mai membro del partito nazional-socialista o delle sue organizzazioni. Fu questa la ragione per cui lasciai deliberatamente la Germania. I miei documenti presso la Questura di Roma erano sempre in regola. Vorrei tornare a Roma per riattaccare i miei studi. Non ho altri famigliari.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185220

Birthplace of Father . Wilhelm Fischer, born at Aachen, Germany
Luogo di Nascita del Padre: Fu Guglielmo, nato a Aquisgrana, Germania

Birthplace of Mother Emeline Berns, born at Solingen, Germ.
Luogo di Nacita della Madre: Emelina Berns, nata a Solingen, Germania

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Governments expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA non richiedero' il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach Italien keine Rückführung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder I Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

10. june 1947 (Date)
10 giugno 1947 (Data)

Fischer (Signature)
(Firma)

(FOR USE BY 218 (SEP) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47

218 (SEP) Sub Area.

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Camp No : 3(RPT)
Compo No :
Lager No :

1151

157

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fuer entlassung nach Italien

Name:
Nome: A Y
Name:

Christian Names:
Cognome : Richard
Vornamen :

Rank :
Grado: Civil.
Dienstgrad: Civile
Civilian

Birth Place:
Luogo di nascita: Marienberg(Sachsen)
Geburtsort:

Business or Profession: merchant
Mestiere o Professione: co mercionte
Geschaeft oder Beruf:

Full details of previous domicile
(place length of time etc.)
Particolari sul precedente domicilio
(luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.)
Eine Adresse ueber letzten Wohnsitz
(Ort, Zeit usw.)

Capalalotti/Ligure
1943 - 22 May 47

Reasons for application:
Motivo della richiesta:
Gruende fuer das Gesuch:

The undersigned Richard A Y born in Marienberg (Saxonia) Russian Zone of Germany, married 1937 en Italian Woman Isabella P e l i s a r i di Girolamo, he applies for a permit of residence in Italy. Since 1943 I have been living in Capalalotti/Ligure with my wife and my son Pietro. Previously I lived in Milan with my brother in law Giulio since 194'. During the air raids on Milan my house was destroyed and I was evacuated to the Imperia County where my brother in law has a horticultural business. I have since then been working for him. By the end of the war I was in Italy, in Pavia with a German AA Unit. I was made a prisoner by the American troops and put into a PW Camp. 25 Sep 45 I was released and went to my family in Capalalotti. On 30 Apl 47 I Applied regularly for a permit of residence to the Ministero dell'Interno and enclosed certificates of the C.L.N. and of my employer.
January 1945 our house was burgled and my wife was severely wounded in the stomach. As she is now pregnant she is in a very serious state.

Il sottoscritto Richard A Y di Otto, nato a

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785280

Birth Place:
Luogo di nascita:
Geburtsort: Marienberg(Sachsen)

Business or profession: merchant
Mestiere o professione: da mercante
Gewerbe oder Beruf:

Full details of previous domicile
(place length of time etc.)
Particolari sul precedente domicilio
(luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.)
Genaue Angaben über bisherigen Wohnsitz
(Ort, Zeit usw.)

Capodiletti/Liguria
1943 - 22 May 47

Reasons for application:
Motivo della richiesta:
Gruende fuer das Gesuch:

The undersigned Richard A. J. born in Marienberg (Saxonia)-Russian Zone of Germany, married 1937 an Italian woman Isabella Paltori di Girolamo. He applies for a permit of residence

in Italy. Since 1943 I have been living in Capodiletti/Liguria with my wife and my son Pietro. Previously I lived in Milan with my brother in law Giulio since 194[illegible]. During the air raids on Milan my house was destroyed and I was evacuated to the Imperia County where my brother in law has a horticultural business. I have since then been working for him.
By the end of the war I was in Italy, in Pavia with a German AA Unit.
I was made a prisoner by the American troops and put into a PW camp.
25 Sep 45 I was released and went to my family in Capodiletti.
On 30 Apl 47 I applied regularly for a permit of residence to the Ministero dell'Interno and enclosed certificates of the C.L.N. and of my employer.
January 1946 our house was burgled and my wife was severely wounded in the stomach. As she is now pregnant she is in a very serious state.

Marienberg(Sassonia)-zona russa della Germania, il 19.3.1904, sposato dal 1937 con la cittadina italiana Isabella Paltori di fu Girolamo, chiede che gli venga concesso il soggiorno in Italia. Con la moglie ed col figlio Pietro risiede a Capodiletti(Imperia) dal 1943 e prima abitavamo a Milano presso il fratello Giulio. Per causa dei bombardamenti e distruzione dell' abitazione a Milano fu costretto di sfollare in Prov. d'Imperia dove il cognato possiede una tenuta di fiori e lo lavoro per il suo conto.
Al momento della fine della guerra mi trovavo in Italia presso la contra aerea a Pavia ed dopo in campo di concentramento degli americani e il 25.9.45 fu rimesso in liberta alla mia propria famiglia a Capodiletti.
Al 30.4.47 ho fatto regolare domanda al Ministero dell'Interno con allegati un certificato del C.L.N. e uno del padrone.

I 8 6 2

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NND NO. 155230

Mia moglie ha subito nel mese d i gennaio 1946una grave ferita di arma da fuoco ai colpi nel basso-ventre durante un tentativo di un furto e nel momento si trova nello stato interessante.
Prego di concedermi il permesso di soggiorno permanente.

Birthplace of Father:
Luogo di nascita del padre: Marienberg/Sachsen
Geburtsort dem Vaters:

Birthplace of mother:
Luogo di nascita della madre: Marienberg/Sachsen
Geburtsort der Mutter:

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Governments expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in Germania a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestaetige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach Italien keine Rueckfuehrung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behoerden verlangen werde,

11 May 47_

Subject is in possession of soggiorno No 00219 issued at San Remo on 20_2_47, valid until 20.7.47.

Richard Sg
.....

(FOR USE BY 213/SEC Sub_AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROW CASS:

Date 47

213/SEC Sub_AREA

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

CONTROL FORM D.2
Kontrollblatt D.2.

CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE
Entlassungschein

ALL ENTRIES WILL BE MADE IN BLOCK LATIN CAPITALS AND WILL BE MADE IN INK OR TYPESCRIPT

Dieses Blatt muss in folgender weise ausgefüllt werden:
1. In lateinischer Druckschrift und in grossen Buchstaben.
2. Mit Tinte oder mit Schreibmaschine.

I
PERSONAL PARTICULARS
Personalbeschreibung

SURNAME OF HOLDER AY
Familienname des Inhabers

CHRISTIAN NAME Richard
Vornamen der Inhabers

CIVIL OCCUPATION Merchant
Beruf oder Beschäftigung

HOME ADDRESS *Strasse* Piazza Napoli 4
Heimatanschrift *Ort* MILANO
Kreis
Regierungsbezirk/Land. Italy

DATE OF BIRTH 19_3_04
Geburtsdatum (DAY/MONTH/YEAR
—Tag/Monat/Jahr)

PLACE OF BIRTH DARMBERG(Sachsen)
Geburtsort

FAMILY STATUS
Familienstand
MARRIED *Verheiratet*
WIDOWED *Verwitwet*
DIVORCED *Geschieden*

NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO ARE MINORS
Zahl der minderjährigen Kinder 1

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF THE PARTICULARS GIVEN ABOVE ARE TRUE.

I ALSO CERTIFY THAT I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTOOD THE "INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSONNEL ON DISCHARGE" (CONTROL FORM D. 1).

SIGNATURE OF HOLDER
Unterschrift des Inhabers

Ich erkläre hiermit, nach bestem Wisshen und Gewissen, das die obigen Angaben wahr sind.
Ich bestätige ausserdem dass ich die "Anweisung für Soldaten und Angehörige Militär-ähnlicher Organisationen" u.s.w. (Kontrollblatt D.1) gelesen und verstanden habe.

Richard AY

II
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE
Ärztlicher Befund

DISTINGUISHING MARKS SCAR, INGULINAL REGION, RIGHT
Besondere Kennzeichen

DISABILITY, WITH DESCRIPTION HEART DISEASE, MILD, MALARIA, 1944
Dienstunfähigkeit, mit Beschreibung

MEDICAL CATEGORY GOOD
Tauglichkeitsgrad

I CERTIFY THAT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF THE ABOVE PARTICULARS RELATING TO THE HOLDER ARE TRUE AND THAT HE IS NOT VERMINOUS OR SUFFERING FROM ANY INFECTIOUS OR CONTAGIOUS DISEASE.

Ich erkläre hiermit, nach bestem Wissen und Gewissen, dass die obigen Angaben wahr sind, dass der Inhaber ungeziefefrei ist und dass er keinerlei ansteckende oder übertragbare Krankeit hat.

SIGNATURE OF MEDICAL OFFICER George W YAUGER CAPTAIN MC
Unterschrift des Sanitätsoffiziers

NAME AND RANK OF MEDICAL OFFICER IN BLOCK LATIN CAPITALS
Zuname/ Vorname/ Dienstgrad des Sanitätsoffiziers (In lateinischer Druckschrift und in grossen Buchstaben)

P.T.O.
Bitte wenden

† DELETE THAT WHICH IS INAPPLICABLE
Nichtzutreffendes durchstreichen

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

III

PARTICULARS OF DISCHARGE
Entlassungsvermerk

THE PERSON TO WHOM THE ABOVE PARTICULARS REFER
Die Person auf die sich obige Angaben beziehen

WAS DISCHARGED ON (Date) 29-9-45 FROM THE*
wurde am (Datum der Entlassung *vom/von der*

entlassen

RIGHT THUMBPRINT
Abdruck des rechten Daumens

CERTIFIED BY sig. OFFICIAL
Beglaubigt durch

NAME, RANK AND CHARLES B. LEFEBRE EMBOSSED SEAL
APPOINTMENT OF
ALLIED DISCHARGING
OFFICER IN
BLOCK CAPITALS 20 Lt. *Amtlicher Einprägestempel*

*INSERT "ARMY," "NAVY," "AIR FORCE," "VOLKSSTURM," OR PARAMILITARY ORGANIZATION, e.g., "R.A.D." "N.S.F.K.," etc.
Wehrmachtteil oder Gliederung der die Einheit angehört, z.B. "Heer," "Kriegsmarine," "Luftwaffe," "Volkssturm," "Waffen SS," oder "R.A.D." "N.S.F.K." usw.

I and copy for TRUE COPY OF ORIGINAL Capt.

10. Juni 1947

Cogn. nationale tcp.

Impr.

(657)

APPLICATION FOR VISAS TO ITALY
ATTACH TO LETTER OF APPLY

Nome : ZUPICH

Nome : [illegible]

Christian names : [illegible]

Cognome : [illegible]

Rank : Civilian

Grado : [illegible]

Birth place : Petersburg/Russia

Luogo di nascita: [illegible]

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.)

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.)

: San Remo. Via Matteo Renco (?) ivi domiciliato già dal 1941

Business or profession

Mestiere o professione

: owner of a barber-shop

: proprietario in proprio

Reasons for application

Motivo della richiesta

: The undersigned herewith asks for release in Italy, he is married with an Italian, named [illegible] Bonarina, and she has born a son of whom he is the father. The boy is now examinating the public-school "Don Bosco" 3rd class. On 25-3-47 the undersigned has been brought to the concentration Camp at RIETI and therefore he could not fulfill his obligations of the business. In a short time he shall open a saloon barber-shop at San Remo. - The undersigned asks for the shortest settlement of his case because he is afraid to be repatriated to Austria where no relatives of his are living more. The undersigned has been residing at [illegible] already before his marriage since 1918.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : [illegible]

Particulars and precedents regarding (legge e cultura di soggiorno etc.) :

Business or profession : Owner of a barber-shop
Nature of profession : Hairdressing

Reasons for application : The undersigned herewith asks for
to have daily visitors : return in Italy, as he is carried with

an Italian, named [illegible] Severina, and she has been a son of whom he is the father. The boy is now attending the public-school "San Rocco" 3rd class. On 5-5-47 the undersigned was brought to the concentration Camp at Aliano and therefore he could not fulfill his obligations of the business. In a short time he shall open a barber-shop at San Remo. - The undersigned asks for the greatest facilitations in his case because he is afraid to be deported to Austria where no relatives of his are living more. The undersigned has been residing at San Remo already before his marriage since 1938.

Il sottoscritto richiede di essere autorizzato a rimanere in Italia poichè sposato sino dal 1940 con l'Italiana [illegible] Severina dalla quale ebbe un figlio che frequenta nel collegio di Aliano "San Rocco", la sua famiglia, il sottoscritto all'atto dell' internamento nel campo di concentramento il giorno 25 Maggio 1947, ha lasciato i propri negozi commerciali, la vendita di un negozio e l'attrezzatura e la nuova data fuori l'apertura di un negozio stagionale a San Remo. - Il sottoscritto fa presente che venga accolta la domanda in tempo prima di essere rimandato in Austria ove da anni non ha nessun contatto, poichè prima di essere internato per cause politiche e fino dal 1938 il sottoscritto era già residente a SAN REMO dall'anno 1938.

Subject is in posession of soggiorno No 00247, issued at SAN REMO on 31-3-47, valid until 10-7-47

Birthplace of father : Firenze (Ita)
Luogo di nascita del padre :

Birthplace of mother : Lucca, Val di Pesata (It)
Luogo di nascita della madre :

I certify that if released in Italy I will NOT request repatriation to Germany at either the British or the Italian Government expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in Italia, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in Germania spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach Italien keine Rückführung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

....11.JUN.....19 47 (Date)

..... 47 (Data)

Heinrich Johann (Signature)

..... (Firma)

(FOR USE BY 21B (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by Records :

Date 47

21B Special Area

IT IS REQUIRED IN QUADRUPLICATE

1.C.U.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 755020

italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

....11.JUN.....19 47 (Date)

..... 47 (Date)

Hozick Johann ..... (Signature)

..... (Firm)

(FOR USE BY 21c (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by Grocase :

Date 47 .....
21c Special Area

TO BE RETURNED IN DUPLICATE

I.C.O.-

This application is strongly Recommended.

[signature]
Major

11. 6. 47

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 758020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

III
PARTICULARS OF DISCHARGE
Entlassungsvermerk

THE PERSON TO WHOM THE ABOVE PARTICULARE REFER :
Die Person auf die sich obige Angaben beziehen

WAS DISCHARGED ON (Date) 14-7-45 FROM THE* Army
wurde am (Datum der Entlassung) *vom / von der** *entlassen*

RIGHT THUMBPRINT
Abdruck des rechten Daumens

CERTIFIED BY sgd. WAGNER
Beglaubigt durch

OFFICIAL

EMBOSSED SEAL

NAME, RANK AND APPOINTMENT OF ALLIED DISCHARGING OFFICER IN BLOCK CAPITALS

Amtlicher Einprägestempel

C.E. WAGNER
Mayor 349 TH INF.
Commanding 349 TH INF?
SEPARATION CENTRE

Seal:
Head Quarters
349 Infantry

* INSERT "ARMY," "NAVY," "AIR FORCE," "VOLKSSTURM," OR PARAMILITARY ORGANIZATION e.g., "R.A.D," "N.S.F.K," etc.
Wehrmachtsteil oder Gliederung der die Einheit angehört, z.B. "Heer," "Kriegsmarine," "Luftwaffe," "Volkssturm," "Waffen SS," oder "R.A.D," "N.S.F.K," usw.

Certified true copy.

370
Ref.
11 JUN 1947
P.W. CAMP

CPSS 728 90m 10-46

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1905

COPY.

KP. 12.7.1945

CONTROL FORM D.2
Kontrollblatt D.2.

CERTIFICATE OF DISCHARGE
Entlassungsschein

ALL ENTRIES WILL BE MADE IN BLOCK LATIN CAPITALS AND WILL BE MADE IN INK OR TYPESCRIPT.

I
PERSONAL PARTICULARS
Personalbeschreibung

Dieses Blatt **muss** *in folgender weise ausgefüllt werden:*
1. In lateinischer Druckschrift und in grossen Buchstaben.
2. Mit Tinte oder mit Schreibmaschine.

SURNAME OF HOLDER HONISCH
Familienname des Inhabers

CHRISTIAN NAME Johann
Vornamen des Inhabers

CIVIL OCCUPATION R 92 BARBER
Beruf oder Beschäftigung

HOME ADDRESS *Strasse* ZEFFIRO 19
Heimatanschrift *Ort* SAN REMO
Kreis IMPERIA
Regierungsbezirk (Land),
IMPERIA

DATE OF BIRTH 12-10-1905
Geburtsdatum (DAY/MONTH/YEAR —*Tag/Monat/Jahr*)

PLACE OF BIRTH MERAN/UNTERMAIS
Geburtsort

FAMILY STATUS ~~XXXXX XXXXX~~
Familienstand MARRIED *Verheiratet*
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO ARE MINORS
Zahl der minderjährigen Kinder 1

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF THE PARTICULARS GIVEN ABOVE ARE TRUE.
I ALSO CERTIFY THAT I HAVE READ AND UNDERSTOOD THE "INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSONNEL ON DISCHARGE" (CONTROL FORM D. 1).
EXPERT RECEIPT OF PAY

Ich erkläre hiermit, nach bestem Wissen und Gewissen, dass die obigen Angaben wahr sind.
Ich bestätige ausserdem dass ich die "Anweisung für Soldaten und Angehörige Militär-ähnlicher Organisationen" u.s.w. (Kontrollblatt D. 1) gelesen und verstanden habe.

SIGNATURE OF HOLDER
Unterschrift des Inhabers
Sgd. HONISCH Johann

II
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE
Ärztlicher Befund

DISTINGUISHING MARKS NONE
Besondere Kennzeichen

DISABILITY, WITH DESCRIPTION NONE
Dienstunfähigkeit, mit Beschreibung

MEDICAL CATEGORY G.S.
Tauglichkeitsgrad

I CERTIFY THAT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF THE ABOVE PARTICULARS RELATING TO THE HOLDER ARE TRUE AND THAT HE IS NOT VERMINOUS OR SUFFERING FROM ANY INFECTIOUS OR CONTAGIOUS DISEASE.

Ich erkläre hiermit, nach bestem Wissen und Gewissen, dass die obigen Angaben wahr sind, dass der Inhaber ungezieferfrei ist und dass er keinerlei ansteckende oder übertragbare Krankheit hat.

SIGNATURE OF MEDICAL OFFICER
Unterschrift des Sanitätsoffiziers
sgd. Dt. GESCHE

NAME AND RANK OF MEDICAL OFFICER
IN BLOCK LATIN CAPITALS
Zuname/Vorname/Dienstgrad des Sanitätsoffiziers
(In lateinischer Druckschrift und in grossen Buchstaben)

† DELETE THAT WHICH IS INAPPLICABLE
Nichtzutreffendes durchstreichen

P.T.O.
Bitte wenden

(651)

Cage No : 3 MPT

Campo No: _____

Lager Nr: _____

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
DOMANDA DI LIBERAZIONE IN ITALIA
GESUCH FUER ENTLASSUNG NACH ITALIEN

Name : KIRSCH

NOME : _____

Christian Names : Erwin

Cognome : _____

Rank : Obergefreiter

Grado : _____

Birth Place : BRESLAU / Germany

Luogo di nascita: _____

Business or profession : joiner (buildin and furniture)
mestiere o professione :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : from OCT 1945 to MAR 1947 at MERANO / Prov. BOLZANO, Italy
Particolare sul praesedente domicilio (luogo e durente di soggiorno ecc):

Reasons for Application : I am engaged to Caterina RIEDL, who is Italian
Motive della domanda : citizen, and gave birth to my daughter Rita on 18 MAR 1947 at LICHTENBERG near PRATH / Prov. BOLZANO. They are living under economical difficulties and I am compelled to do everything for my early release in Italy, for being married and being able to earn their living. All my other relatives in Germany (now Poland) are dead.

Sono fidanzato a Caterina RIEDL, di nazionalita Italiana, la madre della mia figlia Rita, nata le 18 Marzo 1947 a LICHTENBERG, vicino a PRATH/Provv BOLZANO. Si trovano in difficulta economica, e per questo sono costretto

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185090

Christian Names : Erwin

Cognome : _____

Rank : Obergefreiter

Grade : _____

Birth Place : BRESLAU / Germany

Luogo di nascita: _____

Business or profession : joiner (buildin and furniture)
Mestiere o professione :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : from OCT 1945 to MAR 1947 at MERANO / Prov. BOLZANO, Italy
Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durente di soggiorno ecc):

Reasons for Application : I am engaged to Caterina RIEDL, who is Italian
Motive della domanda : citizen, and gave birth to my daughter Rita on 18 MAR 1947 at LICHTENBERG near PRATH / Prov. BOLZANO. They are living under economical difficulties and I am compelled to do everything for my early release in Italy, for being married and being able to earn their living. All my other relatives in Germany (now Poland) are dead.

Sono fidanzato a Caterina RIEDL, di nazionalita Italiana, la madre della mia figlia Rita, nata le 18 Marzo 1947 a LICHTENBERG, vicino a PRATH/Provv BOLZANO. Si troveno in difficulta economica, e per questo sono costretto di fare tutto possibile per essere liberato in Italia e aposarmi per mantenere loro. Tutti i miei parenti in Germania (e desso Polonia) sono morti.

1903

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father Luogo di nascita del padre	: :	BRESLAU/Germany (now Poland)
Luogo di nascita della madre Birthplace of Mother	: :	BRESLAU/Germany (now Poland)

I certify that if released to Italy I will NOT request repatriation to Germany at either the British or the Italian Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se relasciato libero in Italia, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in Germania spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestaetige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach Italien KEINE Rueckfuehrung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder italienischen Behoerden verlangen werde.

10th JUN 19 47 (Date)

.....4[illegible] (Data)

..... (Signature)

Kirsch ..... (Firma)

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROSSCASS :

Date 47 .....

218 Special Area

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 175020

governo inglese che italiano.

Ich bestaetige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach Italien KEINE Rueckfaehrung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder italienischen Behoerden verlangen werde.

10th JUN 19 47 (Date)

.....4[illegible] (Data)

..... (Signature)

Kirsch (Firma)

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROSSCASS :

Date 47

.....

218 Special Area

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PAGE No: 3 NPT
CAMPO No: _____
Lager Nr: _____

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di Liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fuer Entlassung nach Italien

Name : KIRSCH
Nome : _____
Name : _____

Christian Names : Erwin
Cognome : _____
Vornamen : _____

Rank : L/Cpl
Grado : Obergefreiter
Dienstgrad : _____

Birth place : BRESLAU/Germany
Luogo di nascita: _____
Geburtsort : _____

Business or Profession : joiner (building & furniture)
Mestiere o professione :
Geschaeft oder Beruf : Bau und Moebeltischler

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : from OCT 1945 to MAR 1947 at MERANO/ Prov. BOLZANO, Italy
Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) :

Einzelheiten ueber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Domanda di Liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fuer Entlassung nach Italien

Name : KIRSCH
Nome :
Name :

Christian Names : Erwin
Cognome :
Vornamen :

Rank : L/Cpl
Grado : Obergefreiter
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : BRESLAU/Germany
Luogo di nascita :
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : joiner (building & furniture)
Mestiere o professione :
Geschaeft oder Beruf : Bau und Moebeltischler

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : from OCT 1945 to MAR 1947 at MERANO/ Prov. BOLZANO, Italy
Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) :
Einzelheiten ueber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.) :

Reasons for Application : I am engaged to Catarina RIEDL, who is
Motivo della domanda : Italian citizen, and gave birth to my
Grund fuer das Gesuch : daughter Rita on 18 MAR 1947 at Lichtenberg near PRATH/Prov.BOLZANO. They are living under economical difficulties and I am compelled to do everything for my early release in Italy, for being married and being able to earn their livi
All my other relatives in Germany (now Poland) are dead.
Sono fidanzato a Catarina RIEDL, di nazionalità Italiana, la madre della mia figlia Rita, nata le 18 Marzo 1947 a LICHTENBERG, vicino a PRATH/Provv.BOLZANO. Si trovano in difficulta economica, e per questo sono costretto di fare tutto possibile per essere liberato in Italia e sposarmi per mantenere loro. Tutti i miei parenti in Germania (a desso Polonia) sono morti.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : BRESLAU/Germany (now Poland)
Luogo di nascita del padre :
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother : BRESLAU/Germany (now Poland)
Luogo di nascita della madre :
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I certify that if released in Italy I will NOT request repatriation to Germany at either the British or the Italian Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se relasciato libero in Italia, io non richiadero il rimpatrio in Germania a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ic nach meiner Entlassung nach Italien keine Rückführung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

..10th JUN.....19 47 (Date)
..... 47 (Data)
..... 47 (Datum)

..... (Signature)
..... (Firma)
.....Kirsch..... (Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47

.....
218 Special Area

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785090

Ich bestätige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach Italien keine Rückführung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

10th JUN 19 47 (Date)
..... 47 (Data)
..... 47 (Datum)

..... (Signature)
..... (Firma)
Kirsch (Unterschr.)

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47 .....
218 Special Area

TO BE RECORDED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 765020

1910

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT:- Application for a permanent permission to live i. ITALY.

KIRSCH Erwin.
370 P.W.CAMP.
ENCLAVE RIMINI.
ITALY.

To:- Whom it may concern.

I, Erwin KIRSCH, born on 7 November 1921 at BRESLAU/GERMANY beg to apply for a permanent permission to live here in Italy, at MERANO, Prov. BOLZANO, which would enable me to get married to the mother of my child.

I am of German nationality, but have lost my domicile in consequence of the seizure of that part of Germany by the Polish. I have no relatives at all living in Germany and do not know where to go if forcibly evacuated to Germany.

I am joiner by profession, and after legalizing my liaison to RIEDL Katarina, I would chose that part of Italy to live in which would prove the best possibilities to gain the living for my family. I have no intention to settle down in the Province Bolzano, as that part of the country seems overcrowded.

Attached I beg to hand the following certificates:-

a) Medical Certificate showing that RIEDL Catarina has given birth to a daughter, by the name of RITA.
b) Certificate by the Parishional Office Lichtenberg, showing up the birth of my daughter, and my person being entered in the baptisal register as father.
The same certificate shows the urgency of my release on economical grounds, as my family finds itself in a very desperate position.
c) A Testimonial by "ASSOCIAZIONE PERSEGUITATI POLITICI ITALIANI ANTIFASCISTI, Sezione di Merano", showing my political reliability.

I have got acquainted and engaged to my fiancé during the course of the war already, and I have been living in Prov. BOLZANO for the duration of 1 year from October 1945 until March 1947. I have been working in MERANO with the furniture producers BERTOLOZZI, which at all times will be prepared to give informations with regard to my person.

During November 1946 I already have handed in an application for a permission of stay to the ITALIAN MINISTRY FOR INTERIOR AFFAIRS, but until now I am without any answer. As my situation becomes very pressing with respect to the economic difficulties of my family, I herewith take the liberty to renew this my application, and beg that it be taken into positive consideration.

370 P.W.CAMP., 3 June 1947.

Kirsch Erwin
.....

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(Translation, Original in German).

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Miss RIEDL Katharina, living at Lichtenberg, has given birth to a daughter RIEDL Rita on 18 March 1947 at PRAD. Father of Rita RIEDL is Erwin KIRSCH, at present in Camp RIMINI.

SIGNATURE. Dr. ODOJES.
Stamp. M.U.Dr. ANTON ODOJES
Special Physician.

PRAD, 17 April 1947.

Final copy and translation from original Pk.

CERTIFIED CORRECT TRANSLATION:-

Lieut.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

TRANSLATION (Original in German).

CERTIFICATE.

The below signed Parish Office confirms the facts given in the attached Medical Certificate, according to which a child has been born on 18 March 1947 at Lichtenberg, Province BOLZANO, to - Erwin KIRSCH, who at the time being is kept interned in the Camp at RIMINI. This has been registrated in the birth - and baptisal register of LICHTENBERG, volume III, Page 231 - under the name Rita Erwina Anna.

Mother and child are living at the expences of a family - which is poor itself, and the soon return of the father is regarded as pressingly necessary.

PARISH Lichtenberg, 20 April 1947.

Signature. ??????????????
Wieser Michael.
Clergyman.

Official stamp
FB. Parishional Office.

CERTIFIED CORRECT TRANSLATION:-

True Copy and translation from original

M.K. Mackay.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation in English.-

ASSOCIAZIONE PERSEGUITATI
POLITICI ITALIANI ANTIFASCISTI.

Sezione di Merano
/Ex Casa Gil/

Merano, 14 th Sept. 1946

C e r t i f i c a t e .

We certify that mr. KIRSCH Erwin is employed at this Association as workerx labourer .He received this employment for his good behaviour and for helping [illegible] the Nazi regime persecuted persons. This Association can give all desired informations about the above named.

Official Seal

A.P.P.I.A.
Commissario di Zona
Merano.

Il commissario di Zona
/lieut. Marchio/

Certified correct translation:

1146

(65)

CAGE No: Nazionale
CAMPO No: _____
Lager Nr: _____

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE IN ITALY
Domanda di Liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fuer Entlassung nach Italien

Name : M A T W I E J U K
Nome : _____
Name : _____

Christian Names : Paolo
Cognome : _____
Vornamen : _____

Rank : Soldato
Grado : _____
Dienstgrad : _____

Birth place : Brzesc sul Bug (Polonia)
Luogo di nascita : _____
Geburtsort : _____

~~Business or Profession~~ :
Mestiere o professione :
Geschaeft oder Beruf :

falegname

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) :
Einzelheiten ueber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Brzesc sul Bug (Polonia)

Reasons for Application :
Motivo della domanda :

Come sono fidanzato ad una Italiana, da Padova, Carla Beneton, et come puo ricevere del lavoro nel mio mestiere

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

Name : M A T W I E J U K

Nome :

Name :

Christian Names : P a o l o

Cognome :

Vornamen :

Rank : Soldato

Grado :

Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Brzesc sul Bug (Polonia)

Luogo di nascita :

Geburtsort :

~~Business or Profession~~ :
Mestiere o professione :
Geschäft oder Beruf :

falegname

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) :
Einzelheiten ueber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Brzesc sul Bug (Polonia)

Reasons for Application :
Motivo della domanda :
Grund fuer das Gesuch :

Come sono fidanzato ad una Italiana, da Padova, Carla Beneton, et come puo ricevere del lavoro nel mio mestiere come potevo assicurarmi durante mio ultimo viaggio per Padova, qualche giorni fa, vorrei abitare l- Italia. La mia fidanzata dispone dà una abitaè zione .Per questi ragionè prego il Ministero dgeli Affari Interni per il permesso di soggiorno costante in Italia;

As I am engaged with an Italian girl of Padova, Carla Benton, and as I can get a job in my profession, (these possibilities I could state during my last visit in Padova/I would remain initaly. My finacé has proper home. For these reasons I ask the Italian Ministry of Interior to let me have a permesso d soggiorno" .

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : Brzesc sul Bug (Polonia)
Luogo di nascita del padre :
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother : Zabinka, presso Brzesc sul Bug;
Luogo di nascita della madre :
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I certify that if released in Italy I will NOT request repatriation to Germany at either the British or the Italian Government's expense.

Dichiare che, se relasciate libero in Italia, io non richiadero il rimpatrio in Germania a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ic nach meiner Entlassung, nach Italien keine Rückführung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder italienischen Behörden verlanged werde.

9.Giugno

..... 47 (Date)
..... 47 (Data)
..... 47 (Datum)

Maturiejuk Paolo (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

==========

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47 .....
218 Special Area

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 135020

Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ic nach meiner Entlassung, nach Italien keine Rückführung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder italienischen Behörden verlanged werde.

9.Giugno

..... 47 (Date)

..... 47 (Data)

..... 47 (Datum)

Maturejuk Paole (Signature)

..... (Firma)

..... (Unterschrift)

==========

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47 .....
218 Special Area

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1146

CAGE No: Nat.Cage
CAMPO No: Nazionale
Lager Nr: _____

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di Liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fuer Entlassung nach Italien

Name : M a t w i e j u k
Nome : _____
Name : _____

Christian Names : Paolo
Cognome : _____
Vornamen : _____

Rank : Soldato
Grado : _____
Dienstgrad : _____

Birth place : Brzesc sul Bug (Polonia)
Luogo di nascita : _____
Geburtsort : _____

Business or Profession : falegame
Mestiere o professione :
Geschaeft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Brzesc sul Bug (Polonia)
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) :
Einzelheiten ueber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application : Come sono fidanzato aduna Italiana da
Motivo della domanda : Padova, Carla Beneton, e come puo ricevere

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 175020

Name : M a t w i e j u k

Nome :

Name :

Christian Names : Paolo

Cognome :

Vornamen :

Rank : Soldato

Grado :

Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Brzesc sul Bug (Polonia)

Luogo di nascita:

Geburtsort :

n

falegame

~~Business or Profession~~ :

Mestiere o professione :

Geschaeft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Brzesc dul Bug (Polonia)

Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) :

Einzelheiten ueber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application :

Motivo della domanda :

Grund fuer das Gesuch :

As I am engaged with an Italian girl of Padova, Carla Benton, and as I can get a job in my profession, (these possibilities I could state during my last visit in Padova/I would remain initaly. My fiancé has proper home. For these reasons I ask the Italan Ministry of interior to let me have a " permesso á soggiorno" .

Come sono fidanzato aduna Italiana da Padova, Carla Beneton, e come puo ricevere del lavoro nel mio mestiere, come potevo assicurarmi durante ~~la~~ mia ultima viaggio per Padova, qulache giorni fa, vorrei abitare 1-Italia; La mia fidanzata dispone d4un abitazione .Per questi ragione prego il Ministero degli Affari Interni per il permesso di soggiorno costante in Italia.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : Brzesc sul Bug (Polonia)
Luogo di nascita del padre :
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother : Zabinka,presso Brzesc sul Bug;
Luogo di nascita della madre :
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I certify that if released in Italy I will NOT request repatriation to Germany at either the British or the Italian Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se relasciato libero in Italia, io non richiadero il rimpatrio in Germania a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ic nach meiner Entlassung nach Italien keine Rückführung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

9.Giugno
..... 47 (Date)
..... 47 (Data)
..... 47 (Datum)

...Matusiak Paolo. (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschr

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47 .....
218 Special Area

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 765020

Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ic nach meiner Entlassung nach Italien keine Rückführung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

9.Giugno
..... 47 (Date)
..... 47 (Data)
..... 47 (Datum)

...Matwiejuk..Paola. (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschr

==========

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47 .....
218 Special Area

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1922

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

656 + 306

LROF V MEFA 19/28
FROM SEP INCREMENT HQ 218 (SEP) SUB ARZA 181715B
TO AFHQ ILFB(FORMERLY MMJA)
BT

RECEIVED 435 19 JUN 1947 (DATE)

SEP/1886/3 (.) UNCLASSIFIED (.) REF SIGNAL IPW/19 OF 30 MAY (.) NO TRACE OF G O R D I A N FRIEDRICH THIS ENCLAVE (.)
BT
SENT JS 1110 AR
IMI ~~A~~ WA TRACE OF
~~G O R D I A N~~ FRIEDRICH KK
RD AT 1120 JA K K AR K

Fate

1089

1/13 Gen

1923

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

653

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
24 June 1947

IPW/1/13GER/653

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy.
SEP. LANGEN Erich

TO :- GHQ. C.M.F.

Reference your letter 3312/7/A-2 dated 13 June 47.

1. It has been ascertained that this SEP is held by U.S. Authorities and is probably at present in their camp at Pisa.

2. U.S. held PW of whatever nationality are not dealt with by this Branch.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

1924

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

DPs (652)

RECEIVED 17 JUN 1947 (DATE) 383

GHQ CMF

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy. 3312/7/A2

13 Jun 47.

Allied Force Headquarters
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

SEP - LANGEN Erich

1. A letter has been received by this GHQ stating that a "request (W.443/75158) to the Italian Ministry of Interior had been favourably decided upon, but the place where the above named should reside in Italy is still in abeyance".

2. May the above please be confirmed.

RHG/jl

R. W. Gairdner Lt Col
for Lieutenant General
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

Copy to:- HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area (please confirm subject still held).

JUN 17 1947
Reg. No. 2619
16 JUN 47

Date 17.6.47
5

1925

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

651

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
20 June 1947

IPW/1/13GER/651

SUBJECT :- Release of German PW/SEP in Italy
SCHITZ Eduardo

TO :- MINISTRY OF INTERIOR
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Dr. A. Sermera)

1. Attached copy of letter received from "Industrie riunite tessuto elastico" making application for local release of of the above named SEP is forwarded for necessary action and report, please.

2. May it be confirmed that the Ministry of Interior, Rome has been consulted by the above mentioned firm and has agreed release of subject.

W.E.R. Phillips
Major
Chief IPW Division

ENCL.

Copy to :- HQ 213 (SEP) Sub Area. (letter SEP/1886/3 of 9 June 47 refers)

1920

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

C IPW C

DPS (650)

RECEIVED 17 JUN 1947 (DATE) 38

GHQ CMF

SUBJECT:- Release of German IPW/SEP in Italy. 3312/7/A2

13 Jun 47

Allied Force Headquarters
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division.

SCHITZ Eduardo

1. Attached copy of letter received from "Industrie riunitie tessuto elastici" making application for local release of the above named SEP is forwarded for information and action deemed necessary.

2. May it please be confirmed that the Ministry of Interior, Rome has been consulted by the above mentioned firm and has agreed release of subject.

RMG/jb

for Lieutenant General
General Officer Commanding in Chief

Encls.

Copy to:- HQ 215 (SEP) Sub Area - (letter SEP/1886/3 of 9 Jun refers).

D.P. DIVISION

Ass. Director Dig	
Ass. Director C.A.	CE
D.P.C. Genoa	
S. D. U. S.	

16 JUN 47

JUN 17 1947
2618

U. K. C. C. C.
Date 17.6.47
Regn No 8
A. C. C.

1923

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

COPY

650

Messrs.
GENERAL HEAD QUARTER
Sep. Increment
PADUA.

Industrie riunite tessuti elastici.

Rif. Vs. COPY Rif. ns. GD/GT Data. 4th June 1947.

Dear Sirs,

We beg to inform you herewith that we have in the last days asked the Competent Italian Authorities, Ministero degli Interni, Rome, to release Mr. EDOARDO SCHMITZ civil war-prisoner at present lying in the concentration's Camp at Miramare-Rimini.

370 POW CAP.
Transit Cage (3 NPT)

We are sure that our request will be favorably accepted by our Authorites in as far as Mr. Schmitz is a technician specialised in the elastic-ribbon industry and the technicians in this article are very few indeed in Italy.

We take the liberty therefore to beg you, pending the needful for his release is being done, that you grant him a licence, so that under his control we may start working immediately, and make use of the entire establishment, which, owing to lack of technicians is at present inactive.

We do not doubt that you will favorably accept our request, and will be extremely obliged to you, if you will kindly let me have possibly by return, assurance on this point.

Thanking you in advance, we beg to remain, dear Sirs,
Yours faithfully.

1926

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(46)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
19 June 1947

IPW/1/13GER/946

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy PW/SEP
GRANEAU Peter

TO :- MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Dr. E. Scimega)

1. Attached application of above named SEP for release in Italy is forwarded to you for necessary action and report. please.

2. It would be appreciated if an early decision could be obtained in this case.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

4 Encls.

Copy to :- HQ 2nd Echelon BTA - (your letter G2E/102/EPW/BTA undated refers)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

IPW/

DPs (645)

RECEIVED 17 JUN 1947 I PW

GHQ CMF

2312/7/A2

13 Jun 47

Allied Force Headquarters
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

SUBJECT:- Release In Italy PW/SEP

Uffz GRANEAU Peter

1. Attached application of above named SEP for release in Italy is forwarded for information and action deemed necessary, please.

2. It would be appreciated if an early decision could be obtained in this case.

for Lieutenant General
General Officer Commanding in Chief

Encls:
Copy to:- HQ 2nd Echelon FTA - (your letter 02E/102/EPW/BTA undated refers.

16 JUN 47

Nos
Ass. Director P.W.
Asst. Director P.W.
S. O. II O.

JUN 17 1947.
2620

Date 17.6.47
7

T r a n s l a t i o n

(648)

To:-
THE ITALIAN HOME OFFICE

APPLICATION!

I hereby apply to the Italian Goverrment for approval for my sojourn in ITALY, (Molinella, Prov. BOLOGNA), after being released from war imprisonment.

REASONS:- At the end of the war, I was a prisoner of the partisans, at MOLINELLA. For the ensuing months, I was employed there for essential reconstructional works, no other specialist workers (Electro Mechanics) being available.

Later, I became familar with the machinery installations of the local rice husking industry. I happened to observe that during the process of work, a considerable amount of this product was wasted, which waste could only be used for feeding of beast, or in the chemical industry.

With the intention of diminishing that waste, I developed and constructed a rice shelling mill with a new working system. Latest experiments proved that the usual loss was reducted by 50 %.

I hope that with further improvements of my system, I shall be able to produce still better results. I shall be granted with sufficient financial help for my further works, by a private company.

In order to demonstrate the advantages of the machine, the following example:-
Pre-war Italy had a yearly production of 2.000.000 tons of rice. If all Italian rice mills were applying the new system, 50 kg (110 lbs.) would be saved for each ton of rice, e.g. every year there could be 100.000 tons more rice which would mean the supplies of more than 600.000 Italian average families, -or-, the produce 100.000 tons of rice, a surface were needed corresponding the size of the province of SPEZIA.

On 1st August 1946, I interrupted my work in order to obtain a legal release from war imprisonment, as a sojourn at MOLINELLA will not be possible, otherwise.

1930

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

REASONS:- At the end [illegible]
the partisans, at MOLINELLA. For the ensuing months, I was employed there for essential reconstructional works, no other specialist workers (Electro Mechanics) being available.

Later, I became familar with the machinery installations of the local rice husking industry. I happened to observe that during the process of work, a considerable amount of this product was wasted, which waste could only be used for feeding of beast, or in the chemical industry.

With the intention of diminishing that waste, I developed and constructed a rice shelling mill with a new working system. Latest experiments proved that the usual loss was reducted by 50 %.

I hope that with further improvements of my system, I shall be able to produce still better results. I shall be granted with sufficient financial help for my further works, by a private company.

In order to demonstrate the advantages of the machine, the following example:-
Pre-war Italy had a yearly production of 2.000.000 tons of rice. If all Italian rice mills were applying the new system, 50 kg (110 lbs.) would be saved for each ton of rice, e.g. every year there could be 100.000 tons more rice which would mear the supplies of more than 600.000 Italian average families, -or-, the produce 100.000 tons of rice, a surface were needed corresponding the size of the province of SPEZIA.

On 1st August 1946, I interrupted my work in order to obtain a legal release from war imprisonment, as a sojourn at MOLINELLA will not be possible, otherwise.

The above statements can be verified at MOLINELLA, where the construction of a new-installed rice mill was already started.

1931
Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

1952

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

645

TRANSLATION

COMUNE DI MOLINELLA

Mayor

Having collected the informations and certificates:

The German Soldier PETER GRAMEAU, son of Adolf G. and Anna Mecke, born on the 13. 3. 1921 at Techterchen Alsasia-Lorraine (France) has been resident in this comunity from 21 April 1945 till now;
from the a/m date till to-day the named Mr. PETER GRAMEAU has shown correct civilian, moral and political behavior and has worked as an labourer in reconstruction. The a/m states that his family has been resident at Neuwaldau (Schlesien), now Poland.

Molinella, li 30 Luglio 1946

Mayor

(Efrem Nobili)

Molinella, li 5 Settembre 1946

Verified copy

Mayor

(Efrem Nobili)

1933

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

645

T R A N S L A T I O N

R I S E R I A M O L I N E L L E S E

Via Romagna - Via Roma
M O L I N E L L A
(Bologna)

Molinella, li 7 Settembre 1946

This is to certify that soldier PETER GRANEAU when resident in Molinella, worked with this firm, constructing machines husking rice.

At the same time we declare that our firm will be very glad if the a/n could work for us in the future.

RISERIA MOLINELLESE

(Gennelli F.) (Mondini)

1934

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

645

T R A N L A T I O N

A T T I U B A L D O

M O D I N E L L A
(Bologna)

OFFICINA MECCANICA
Riparazioni Trattori
Auto e Moto

li, 27 Luglio 1946

I, the undersigned, declare that most of the parts of this machines were constructed in my workshop from a plan drawn by GRANDAU PIETRO.

(Atti Ubaldo)

1935

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

644

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
19 June 1947

IPW/1/13GER/644

SUBJECT :- Release in Italy German SEP
BERTHOLD Heinz

TO :- MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO.
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Dr. E. Scimega)

The attached applications for release in Italy of the above named German PW. are forwarded to you for necessary action and report, please.

W.E.K. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

ENCLS.

1936

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

DPs

643

RECEIVED 17 JUN 1947
DATE

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy.

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A2
13 Jun'47.

AFHQ
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division.

BERTHOLD Heinz.

1. Attached application of above named SEP for release in Italy is forwarded for information and onward transmission to the Italian Government, please.

A. F. H. Q.
Date 17.6.47
Regt No. 6
A. C. C.

RMG/ajs.

P.J. Gairdner
for Lt-Gen,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

ENCLOSURES.

Copy to:- HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area (letter SEP/1881/3 of 10 Jun refers)

JUN 17 1947
2621

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

643

CAGE No : 918 C. C. D.
CAMPO No: Viserba-Rimini
LAGER No: _____

ENEMY COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : BERMUTH
Nome : _____
Name : _____

Christian Names : HEINZ
Cognome : _____
Vorname : _____

Rank : Private
Grado : Capor.Magg.
Dienstgrad : Obgefr.

Birth place : BERLIN-GERMANY
Luogo di nascita: _____
Geburtsort : _____

Business or Profession : Businessman
Mestiere o professione : Commerciante
Gesschaft oder Beruf : Kaufmann

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Vibo Valentia-Catanzaro-Italy up to March 2nd, 1947, in Italy since Dec. 1942
Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) : Vissuto in Italia dal Decembre 1942--2/3/47 Ultimo indirizzo Vibo Valentia
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.) : Letzte Anschrift wie oben, von Dezember 1942 bis 2.März 1947 in Italien gewesen.

Reasons for Application : Fruit-commerce and marry in Italy
Motivo della domanda : Commercio di frutta e sposare in Italia
Grunde fur das Gesuch : Obsthandel und Verheiratung in Italien

1958

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del Padre : Berlin- Germany
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della Madre : Berlin-Germany
Geburtsort der Mutter:

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Ruckfuhrung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der britischen oder Italienischen Behorden verlangen werde.

4/6/1947 45 (Date)
45 (Data)
45 (Datum)

Heinz Berthold (Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL) AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 45

218 Special Area.

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

1939

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(642)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
17 June 1947

IPW/1/13GER/642

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy of
German SEP/PW.

TO :- MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Dr. E. SCIMEGA)

GROLK	Federico
BAUMGART	Gerhard
PTHS	Alfred
LANG	Otto
PELZ	Albert

1. The attached applications for release in Italy of the above named German PWs, are forwarded to you for necessary action and report, please.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

ENCLS. Applications & Documents

Copy to x - HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area

1940

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

(641)

RECEIVED 1 JUN 1947 320

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A2

11 Jun 47

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy.

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch.

GROLK Federico
BAUMGART Gerhard
PIHS Alfred
LANG Otto
PELZ Albert

The attached applications received from the above named German SIP are forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government, please.

R.M. Laurence

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

RMG/JB

Encls:
Copy to:- HQ 218 (SIP) Sub Area

1/13ber

16 JUN 1947

(64)

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di Liberatione in Italia
Gesuch für Entlassung nach Italien

Name :
Nome : G R O L I K
Name :

Christian Name : FEDERICO
Cognome :
Vornane :

Rank : Obergefreiter
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place :
Luogo dinascita: Svitavy/CSR
Geburtsort :

Business or profession : med.techn.assistent
Mestiere o professione : assistente med. tecinico
Geschäft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.)
Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.)
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit, usw.

I was until 1939 a czechoslowack citizen, but I have been refused the right to reenter CSR.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Domanda di Liberazione in Italia
Gesuch für Entlassung nach Italien

Name : ~~GROLIK~~
Nome : GROLIK
Name :

Christian Name : ~~FEDERICO~~
Cognome :
Vornamo :

Rank : ~~Obergefreiter~~
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : ~~Svitavy/CSR~~
Luogo dinascita: Svitavy/CSR
Geburtsort :

Business or profession : med.techn.assistent
Mestiere o professione : assistente med. tecnico
Geschäft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.)
Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.)
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit, usw.

Reasons for application:
Motivo della domanda :
Grund für das Gesuch :

I was until 1939 a czechoslowack citizen, but I have been refused the right to reenter CSR., 1944 I met an Italian girl, Santina d'Alesio Rome, Via Pineta Sacchetti, 207, to whom I was engaged to be married. I have received news that she is able to provide me with a home and with employment. I have sowith the certitude that I will not be a charge to the Italian Govt. I am a medical assistent and I hope that I might be able to terminate my studies at an Italian University and then open a practice in Italy. I speak fluent Italian.

Ero fino al 39 cittadino cecoslovaco ma non potei ottenere l'autorisazione di ritornarvi. Nel 44 incontrai una ragazza Italiana, Santina d'Alesio, residente a Roma, Via Pineta Sacchetti no. 207 con la quale mi fidanzai. La mia fidanzata mi ha fatto sapere ora che ha la possibilità di provedermi con un domicilio e la sicurezza d'ottenere subito un'impiego. Sono sicuro che non saro mai alla carica del Governo Italiano. Sono assistente med.tecnico e ho la speranza di poter ultimare i miei studi in un'Universita Italiana e poter aprire una condotta mia in Italia. Parlo fluentemente l'italiano.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of father :
Luogo di nascita del padre : Opatov/USR
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre: Vienna
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I HEREBY DECLARE if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Governments expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf kosten der Britischen oder italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

..... 47 (Date)
.....28 Maggio..... 47 (Data)
..... 47 (Datum)

..... (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 21d (SPECIAL ARM. ONLY)

Cleared by CHOICES :

Date 47 .....
21d Special Arm.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

[illegible] Italienische Republik.

Ich bestätige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

..... 47 (Date)
.....28 May..... 47 (Date)
..... 47 (Date)

. . . . Grolich (Signature)
. . . . . (Firma)
. . . . . (Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 21d (SPECIAL ARR. ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47 . . . . . .
21d Special Arrs.

TO BE RETAINED IN DUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785090

1945

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Non ho nessun parente in Germania. Mio padre e morto nel Campo di Concentramento tedesco di DACHAU. Nel giugno 1941 sono venuto con un reparto tedesco in Italia e vi ho conosciuto e ho fatto amicizia con la Signorina HANNI Ildegarda, residente a LACES. Dopo la resa delle truppe tedesche sono stato catturato dalle truppe americane e ho lavorato nel loro Ospedale di MERANO. Ottobre 1945 fui rilasciato e andai dalla Signorina HANNI ove trovai residenza e lavoro. Poco tempo dopo ci siamo fidanzati e nell, ottobre del 1946 naque un bambino di cui sono il padre. Nel febbraio del 1947 fui arrestato dalle autorità italiane che mi dissero che i miei documenti americani erano senza validità e fui trasferito a RIMINI. Non avendo parenti in Germania ed avendo la fidanzata con il bambino nel Tirole Meridionale richiedo il mio rilascio a questo posto ove so trovare abitazione e lavoro.

641

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di Liberazione in Italia
Gesuch für Entlassung nach Italien

Name : BAUMGART
Nome :
Name :

Christian Name : Gerhard
Cognome :
Vorname :

Rank : Obergefreiter
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : St. MARTERLEN (Switzerland)
Luogo dinascita:
Geburtsort :

Business or profession : joiner
Mestiere o professione : falleniame
Geschäft oder Beruf : TISCHLER

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.)
Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.)
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit, usw.

LACES / Val di Venosta (S/Tyrol)
from OCT 1945 until FEB 1947

LACES / Val di Venosta (S/Tyrolia)
FROM dal ottobre 1945 al febraio 1947

LATSCH / Vinschgau (S/Tyrol)
von Oktober 1945 bis Februar 1947

Reasons for application
Motivo della domanda
Grund für das Gesuch

I am without any relatives in Germany. My father has died in the German Concentration Camp at DACHAU in 1944. In June 1941 I came with the German troops to Italy and became friend with Mrs. HANNI, who is residing at LACES. After the surrender of the German Army I have been captured by the Americans and worked with their hospital at MERAN. In OCT 1945 I have been released and went to Mrs. HANNI where a short time later we engaged us to be married

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. TS5020

Christian Name : Gerhard
Cognome :
Vornane :

Rank : Obergefreiter
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : St. MARTERLEN (Switzerland)
Luogo dinascita:
Geburtsort :

Business or profession : Joiner
Mestiere o professione : fallegniame
Geschäft oder Beruf : TISCHLER

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.)
Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.)
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit, usw.

LAGES / Val di Venosta (S/Tyrol)
from OCT 1945 until FEB 1947

LAGES / Val di Venosta (s/Tyrolia)
FINEM dal ottobre 1945 al febraio 1947

LATSCH / Vinschgau (S/Tyrol)
von Oktober 1945 bis Februar 1947

Reasons for application:
Motivo della domanda :
Grund für das Gesuch :

I am without any relatives in Germany. My father has died in the German Concentration Camp at DACHAU in 1944. In June 1941 I came with the German troops to Italy and became friend with Mrs. HANNI, who is residing at LAGES. After the surrender of the Germanx Army I have been captured by the Americans and worked with their hospital at MERAN. In OCT 1945 I have been released and went to Mrs. HANNI where I found work and residence. A short time later we engaged us to be married and in OCT 1946 she has born a child of whom I am the father. In FEB 47 I was arrested by the Italians and was told that my American release documents are without any value and I have been transferred to RIMINI. As I am without any relatives in Germany and my fiancee with her child is living in S/Tyrol I ask for release thereto, where I also can find residence and employment.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : Artur BAUMGART (fu) , GUBEN (Germany)
Luogo di nascita del padre :
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre : Frieda WILHELM (fu), St.MARTHALEN (Swis
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I certify that if released in Italy I will NOT request repatriation to Germany at either the British or the Italian Government's expense.

Dichiare che, se relasciate libero in Italia, io non richiadero il rimpatrio in Germania a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ic nach meiner Entlassung nach Italien keine Rückführung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

.....28 MAY..... 47 (Date)
..... 47 (Data)
..... 47 (Datum)

..... (Signature
.....(Firma)
Baumgart...Gerhard (Unterschr

==========

(FOR USL BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

1948

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 155220

Dichiare che, se relasciate libero in Italia, io non richiadero il rimpatrio in Germania a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ic nach meiner Entlassung nach Italien keine Rückführung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der britischen oder italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

.....28 MAY..... 47 (Date)

..... 47 (Data)

..... 47 (Datum)

..... (Signature

..... (Firma)

Baumgart... Gerhard (Unterschr

==========

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47 .....
218 Special Area

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

1946

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785220

(641)

CAGE No : Nationale 5/SFT
CAMPO No :
LAGER No :

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : P E L Z
Nome :
Name :

Christian Names : Alberto
Cognome :
Vorname :

Rank : Civilian
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Ribitwi / Polonia
Luogo di nascita:
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Mechanician
Mestiere o Professione :
Geschaft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Till 24.5.47 domicile LERICI, Prov. La Spezia.
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Fino al 24.5.47 residente in LERICI, Prov. La Spezia.
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application: I was up to 1939 a polish citizen. My country being
Motivo della richiesta : under russian influense I do not want to return there.
Grunde fur das Gesuch : On 27 May 47 I married an Italian named Maria C O L O T T O, aged 34 and had a child from her 3 months ago. I apply to the Ministry to give me a permit of sogiorno in order to be able to return to my family.

p.t.o.

Ero fino al 1939 cittadino polacco. La mia patria essendo sotto influenza russa non voglio ritornarvi. Il 27 Maggio XX 1946 sposai la cittadina italiana Maria C O L O T T O, d'anni 34 con la quale ebbi una bambina 3 mesi fa. Prego l'onorevole Ministero di concedermi il permesso di soggiorno per poter ritornare presso la mia famiglia.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 1850220

Rank : Civilian
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Ribitwi / Polonia
Luogo di nascita:
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Mechanician
Mestiere o Professione :
Gewerbe oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Till 24.5.47 domicile LERICI, Prov. La Spezia.
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Fino al 24.5.47 residente in LERICI, Prov. La Spezia.
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application: I was up to 1939 a polish citizen. My country being
Motivo della richiesta : under russian influense I do not want to return there.
Grunde fur das Gesuch : On 27 May 47 I married an Italian named Maria C O L O T T I, aged 34 and had a child from her 3 months ago. I apply to the Ministry to give me a permit of sogiorno in order to be able to return to my family.

p.t.o.

Ero fino al 1939 cittadino polacco. La mia patria essendo sotto influenza russa non voglio ritornarvi. Il 27 Maggio ~~XX~~ 1946 sposai la cittadina italiana Maria C O L O T T I, d'anni 34 con la quale ebbi una bambina 3 mesi fa. Prego l'onorevole Ministero di concedermi il permesso di soggiorno per poter ritornare presso la mia famiglia.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785090

(641)

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters :

[redacted] / Poland / Polonia.

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della Madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

[redacted] / Poland.

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

.....2. Dec.....47 (Date)
.....2. Dicembre.....47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

_____ (Signature)
_____ (Firma)
_____ (Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 215(SEP) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROSSMASS :

Date 47

_____
215 (SEP) Sub Area.

TO BE RETURNED IN DUPLICATE

/sr

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(64)

CAGE No : Transit Cage
CAMPO No :
LAGER No :

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : P I H S
Nome :
Name :

Christian Names : Alfredo
Cognome :
Vornamo :

Rank : Corporal of the Navy
Grado : Corporale della Marina
Dienstgrad : Obergefreiter der Marina

Birth place : W I E N
Luogo di nascita:
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Flower export at SAN REMO
Mestiere o Professione : Espertazione fiori a SAN REMO
Gesschaft oder Beruf : Blumenexport in SAN REMO

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

San Remo, Via Meridiana 7, Italy

Reasons for Application: Since May 1945 I am married with the Italian
Motivo della richiesta : Elena ERMEGLIA. In her first matrimony my wife
Grunde fur das Gesuch : had been married with the Italian Piagio ERMEGLIA and has born a child, Nella ERMEGLIA, who is of Italian nationality. Since a long time my wife and I are running a flower export business and we have the possibility of employing Italian personnel. I herewith declare that I never will be in need of Italian governments support. I therefore ask the Ministry for a further residing permission in Italy and for being not separated from my family. I am the owner of a poultry business, a ferm and a flower export business. - I point

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Vorname : _____

Rank : Corporal of the Navy
Grado : Corporale della Marina
Dienstgrad : ~~Obergefreiter der Marine~~

Birth place : W I E N
Luogo di nascita: _____
Geburtsort : _____

Business or Profession : Flower export at SAN REMO
Mestiere o Professione : Espertazione fiori a SAN REMO
Gesschaft oder Beruf : Blumenexport in SAN REMO

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : San Remo, Via Meridiana 7, Italy
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application: Since May 1945 I am married with the Italian
Motivo della richiesta. : Elena ERMEGLIA. In her first matrimony my wife
Grund fur das Gesuch : had been married with the Italian Piagio ERMEGLIA and has born a child, Nella ERMEGLIA, who is of Italian nationality. Since a long time my wife and I are running a flower export business and we have the possibility of employing Italian personnel. I herewith declare that I never will be in need of Italian governments support. I therefore ask the Ministry for a further residing permission in Italy and for being not separated from my family. I am the owner of a poultry business, a farm and a flower export business. - I point out furthermore that we only need 6 month's time to settle our affairs for emigration to America;

In Maggio 1945 ho spos ato una Italiana, Elena Ermeglia, che in prime nozze fu la moglie del Italiano Biagio Ermeglia. Di questo matrimonio è stata nata una fanciulla che è suddita italiana, la figlia Nella. Avendo organizzato una ditta di esporto di fiori posso dare del lavoro agli Italiani. Vorrei sottolineare che giammai non avrò bisogno d'un aiuto dalla parte dello Stato Italiano. Prego perciò il Ministero di darmi il permesso di soggiorno in Italia per non essere separato da mia famiglia. Sono proprietario di una ditta di esporto di fiori, di una campagna e di un negozio di polli. Dichiaro inoltre che abbiamo bisogno soltanto di sei mesi di tempo per regolare i nostri affari per l'emigrazione in America.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 178520

(641)

Birthplace of Father	:	**Grodeck presso Lemberg, Rlonia**
Luogo di nascita del padre:		**Grodeck bei Lemberg, Polen**
Geburtsort des Vaters	:	**Grodeck near Lemberg, Poland**
Birthplace of Mother	:	
Luogo di nascita della Madre:		**Wien**
Geburtsort der Mutter	:	

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

4. Juni 1947 .....47 (Date)
....4. Giugno..1947..47 (Data)
....4..June..1947....47 (Datum)

(Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 218(SUB) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by ORDNANCE :

Date 4/

218 (SUB) Sub Area.

TO BE RETAINED IN DUPLICATE

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 175020

641

CAGE No : Transit Cage
CAMPO No :
LAGER No :

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : LANG
Nome :
Name :

Christian Names : Otto
Cognome :
Vorname :

Rank : Interpreter
Grado : Interprete
Dienstgrad : Dolmetscher

Birth place : WOLLIN / Pommern
Luogo di nascita:
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : farmer, gardener
Mestiere o Professione : Coltivatore, giardiniere
Geschaft oder Beruf : Landwirt, Gaertner

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : since 1932 residing at SAN REMO
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : da 1932 residente a SAN REMO
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): seit 1932 wohnhaft in San Remo

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

Since September 1932 I always was residing at SAN REMO. In January 1937 I have married the Italian Anna Maria GINATTA. Until 1945 I have worked together with my brother-in-law, who has died in the meantime, with a flower export business and now I am running agriculture and vegetableculture on the farm of my wife, where also Italians are working. I declare that I never will be in need of Italian government's support. I therefore kindliest ask the Italian Government for a further residing permit. Attached please find declarations of Italians whom I gave assistance during the German occupation and whom I liberated from prisons.

del del
Dal Settembre 1932 resido a SAN REMO. Nel Gennaio 1937 ho sposato l'italiana Anna Maria GINATTA. Fino al 1945 lavoravo con fu il mio cognato per l'esportazione dei fiori. Adesso ho un'azienda agricola e di coltura di legumi su un terreno che é proprietá della mia moglie. In questa azienda impiego parecchi italiani. Insisto sul fatto che sarò mai al carico dello Stato Italiano. Chiedo al Ministero di

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185040

Rank : Interpreter
Grado : Interprete
Dienstgrad : Dolmetscher

Birth place : WOLLIN / Pommern
Luogo di nascita: _____
Geburtsort : _____

Business or Profession : farmer, gardener
Mestiere o Professione : Coltivatore, giardiniere
Gewerbe oder Beruf : Landwirt, Gaertner

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : since 1932 residing at SAN REMO
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : da 1932 residente a SAN REMO
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): seit 1932 wohnhaft in San Remo

Reasons for Application: Since September 1932 I always was residing at SAN REMO. In January 1937 I have married the Italian Anna Maria GINATTA. Until 1945 I have worked together with my brother-in-law, who has died in the meantime, with a flower export business and now I am running agriculture and vegetableculture on the farm of my wife, where also Italians are working. I declare that I never will be in need of Italian government's support. I therefore kindliest ask the Italian Government for a further residing permit. Attached please find declarations of Italians whom I gave assistance during the German occupation and whom I liberated from prisons.

Motivo della richiesta : del Dal Settembre 1932 resido a SAN REMO. Nel Gennaio 1937 ho sposato l'italiana Anna Maria GINATTA. Fino al 1945 lavoravo con fu il mio cognato per l'esportazione dei fiori. Adesso ho un'azienda agricola e di coltura di legumi su un terreno che é proprietá della mia moglie. In questa azienda impiego pare hi italiani. Insisto sul fatto che sarò mai al carico dello Stato Italiano. Chiedo al Ministero di accordarmi anche per il futuro il permesso di soggiorno in Italia. - Giungo alla presente dichiarazioni d'italiani she ho aiutato durante l'occupazione tedesca e che ho liberato dalle prigioni.

Grund fur das Gesuch : del

I point our furthermore that we only need 6 months' time to settle our affairs for emigartion to America.
Dichiaro inoltre che abbiamo bisogno soltanto di sei mesi di tempo per regolare i nostri affari per l'emigrazione in America.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

(41)

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters :

KASSEL

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della Madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

WOLLIN / Pommerania
WOLLIN / Po merania
WOLLIN / Pommern

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

4 th June
.....47 (Date)
.....47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

(Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 219(SEP) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47

219 (SEP) Sub Area.

TO BE ENTERED IN CROWNFILE

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1939

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(640)

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
16 June 1947

IPW/1/13GER/640

SUBJECT :- German Cemetery - CERVIA

TO :- MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Dr. E. Scimeca)

Reference attached copy of letter from Italian Authorities.

1. All three of the German custodians wish to remain in Italy at their present work, and it is both requested and strongly recommended that the necessary authority be obtained from the Italian Government for the local release of these SAP.

2. It is confirmed that their maintenance and salary will be provided for by the Italian Graves Commission.

3. A prompt decision on this subject would be appreciated owing to the closing down of 218 (SAP) Sub Area in the near future.

Hoffmann turned down - GHQ informed 7/7
Beck + Haase — papers already submitted on
their behalf by Ministry of
Defence — awaited!
Wait.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

1 Encl. Copy letter m/a.

2/7

19800

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

639

IPW

IPW

RECEIVED 10 JUN 1947 2nd

GHQ CMF

3317/A-2

10 Jun '47

SUBJECT:- German Cemetery - CERVIA

Allied Force Headquarters
Land Forces Branch
IPW Division.

Ref attached letter received from Italian Authorities.

1. All three of the German custodians wish to remain in Italy at their present work, and it is both requested and strongly recommended that the necessary authority be obtained from the Italian Government for the local release of these SEP.

2. May it be confirmed that in the event of the local release of the three SEP concerned being agreed, their maintenance and salary will be provided for by the Italian Graves Commission.

3. An early decision on this subject would be appreciated owing to the closing down of 218 (SEP) Sub Area in the near future.

RLM:/jb

for Lieutenant General
General Officer Commanding in Chief

Copy to:- 218 (SEP) Sub Area (letter SEP/1863 of Jun refers)

JUN 12 1947
2595

1136

(634)

COPY

The following translation of the attached letter has been made by GSI, GHQ

FROM:- Commissary Extraordinary of the Government
Honour to the War Dead in Italy and Foreign Countries.
TO :- A Branch, GHQ.

Lt. Gen Polak.

SUBJECT:- Custodians of the Cemetery of Cervia

1. The German General Polak, brings to notice that RIMINI Enclave is closing down and therefore it is necessary for a decision regarding the three German prisoners who would voluntarily remain in Italy, as custodians of the German cemetery in Cervia, in which are buried 6,000 Germans.

2. With reference to previous conversation with this office on the 17 May 47 I beg you to give the appropriate orders to the SEP of Riccione, in order that the three prisoners may be left behind at the moment of repatriation to their countries and at the disposal of the Italian Government, (General Commissiarate for Honour to War Dead).

4. The names of the three prisoners are:-

Friedrich Wilhelm Haarman - born on the 18/11/1912 at Saarbrucken POW No H 1

Walter Beck - born on the 30/8/1905 in Hermansefen, (Hohenelbe) Czechslovakia, POW No. B 10358.

Heins Hoffmann - born on the 21/4/1919 in Rosbitek (Polonia), POW No H 3589.

They will be paid by the Commissiareatem starting from the date of the closing down of the POW centre, the date of which I wish you to inform us.

signed.

The Chief of the Central Office

Illegible.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT:- Custodians of the Cemetery of Cervia

1. The German General Polak, brings to notice that RIMINI Enclave is closing down and therefore it is necessary for a decision regarding the three German prisoners who would voluntarily remain in Italy, as custodians of the German cemetery in Cervia, in which are buried 6,000 Germans.

2. With reference to previous conversation with this office on the 17 May 47 I beg you to give the appropriate orders to the SEP of Riccione, in order that the three prisoners may be left behind at the moment of repatriation to their countries and at the disposal of the Italian Government, (General Commissiarate for Honour to War Dead).

4. The names of the three prisoners are:-

Friedrich Wilhelm Haarman - born on the 18/11/1912 at Saarbrucken POW No H 1

Walter Beck - born on the 30/8/1905 in Hermansefen, (Hohenelbe) Czechslovakia, POW No. B 10358.

Heinz Hoffmann - born on the 21/4/1919 in Rosbitek (Polonia), POW No H 3589.

They will be paid by the Commissiareatem starting from the date of the closing down of the POW centre, the date of which I wish you to inform us.

signed.

The Chief of the Central Office

Illegible.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

A2

COMMISSARIO STRAORDINARIO DEL GOVERNO

ONORANZE CADUTI IN GUERRA
IN ITALIA ED ALL'ESTERO

Indirizzato a: l G.H.Q.
A. Branch

C.M.F.

PADOVA

Prot.102 Segreteria

Milano, 22 Maggio 1947
Via S. Giovanni sul Muro, 18

OGGETTO: Custodi del Cimitero di Cervia

Riferimento

e, per conoscenza:

AL. TEN. GEN. P O L A K
Dt. Verb. Stelle für Sep/Kgf.

RICCIONE

3317/12

1. Il Gen. Germanico Polak, fa presente che l'Enclave di Rimini -Riccione- stà per sciogliersi e che pertanto é necessaria una decisione relativa ai tre prigionieri tedeschi che rimarrebbero volontariamente in Italia quali custodi del cimitero germanico di Cervia che contiene oltre 6 mila Salme di Caduti Germanici.

2. Riferendomi alla conversazione avuta con cotesto Ufficio il 17 corrente, si pregherebbe voler dare le opportune disposizioni al SEP di Riccione perché i detti tre prigionieri siano lasciati, all'atto del rimpatrio dei loro connazionali, a disposizione del Governo Italiano (Commissariato Generale per le Onoranze ai Caduti di Guerra).

3. Questi tre prigionieri che rispondono ai nomi di:

FRIEDRICH WILHELM HAARMANN - Nato il 10/11/1912 in Saarbrücken- Prig.Guerra N°H 1.

WALTER BECK - Nato il 30.8.1905 in Hermanseifen (Hohenelbe)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Prot.102 Segreteria

Milano, 22 Maggio 1947
Via S. Giovanni sul Muro, 18

OGGETTO: Custodi del Cimitero di Cervia

Riferimento

e, per conoscenza:

AL. TEN. GEN. P O L A K
Dt. Verb. Stelle für Sep/Kgf.
R I C C I O N E

3317/12

1. Il Gen. Germanico Polak, fa presente che l'Enclave di Rimini -Riccione- stà per sciogliersi e che pertanto é necessaria una decisione relativa ai tre prigionieri tedeschi che rimarrebbero volontariamente in Italia quali custodi del cimitero germanico di Cervia che contiene oltre 6 mila Salme di Caduti Germanici.

2. Riferendomi alla conversazione avuta con cotesto Ufficio il 17 corrente, si pregherebbe voler dare le opportune disposizioni al SEP di Riccione perché i detti tre prigionieri siano lasciati, all'atto del rimpatrio dei loro connazionali, a disposizione del Governo Italiano (Commissariato Generale per le Onoranze ai Caduti di Guerra).

3. Questi tre prigionieri che rispondono ai nomi di:

FRIEDRICH WILHELM HAARMANN - Nato il 18/11/1912 in Saarbrücken- Prig.Guerra N°H 1.
WALTER BECK - Nato il 30.8.1905 in Hermanseifen (Hohenelbe) Cecoslovacchia-Prig.N° B.10358.
HEINZ HOFFMANN - Nato il 21.4.1919 in Rosbitek (Polonia)Prig.N°H 3589.

saranno stipendiati dal Commissariato Caduti di Guerra dalla data dello scioglimento del Centro Prigionieri; data che si prega voler far conoscere.

IL CAPO UFFICIO CENTRALE
T.Col. Ghisetti

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1965

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

638

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
TPW Division

17 June 1947

TPW/1/13GER/638

SUBJECT :- Germnn PW/SEP for release in Italy.
PETERS Fritz Wilheim.
RETSSMANN Justus.

TO :- GHQ. C.M.F.

Reference your letters 3332/1/A-2 dated 29 April and 22 May '47.

1. Before arriving at a decision regarding the release in Italy of German PW PETERS Fritz Wilhelm, the Italian Govt. require information about his fiancée and the family which is said to be ready to "support him".

2. Similar information is required regarding RETSSMANN Justus; may the addresses of these Italian families please be obtained and forwarded to this office ?

3. In this connection, may it please be noted that in view of the fact that the Italian Govt. invariably require details of the Italian family with whom PW SEP is associated, the necessary details should always be furnished with the original application.

W.E.R. Philips
Major
Chief TPW Division

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

631

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
PW Division
13 June 1947

PW/I/1 36aa/036

SUBJECT :- Returned German PW in Italy
Wolf Fritz

TO :- PWIB, A.F.H.Q.

1. Reference your letter 3312/PW-2 dated 2 April 47 requesting release in Italy of German PW Wolf Fritz.

2. This letter constitutes authority for release in Italy of subject PW. (Authority Ministry of Interior's letter 443/61901 dated 4th June 47)

A.E.K. Phillips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Copy to :- HQ 10 Corps (Sec and Area A.) Sec Centre.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

635 Mod 822

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Il Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 4 GIUGNO 1947

COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terrestri Italiane - Div.Pris.Guerra
Italiani ROMA
ALL'UFFICIO DI PUBLI'

Direzione A.A.G.R. Sez. 5.p.c.
Pol. N. 443/41901 Allegati

Risposta al f. del I5.4.c.m.
Div. IPW/Sez.I3.2/N.5

OGGETTO Prigionieri di guerra germanico
WILF Fritz

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il rimpatrio in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico in oggetto.=

IL MINISTRO

RECEIVED 7 JUN 1947 DATE

96

WAR DIVISION
10 JUN 1947
2587

1/13 SEC

1966

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

634

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
PW Division
13 June 1947

IPW/1/3533/634

SUBJECT :- Release German PW in Italy
Dr. KLEIN Lothar

TO :- G(G). A.M.F.

1. Reference your letter 2312/7/1-2 dated 4 March 47 request(ing release in Italy of German PW Dr. Klein Lothar.

2. This letter constitutes authority for release in Italy of subject PW until 31st Dec. 47. (authority Monetary of Interior's letter 443/3593) dated 6 June 47).

W.E.K. Phelps
Major
Chief IPW Division

Copy to :- HQ 213 (Sec Sub Area) M.I Sec Centre.

1999

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

TPW

cert REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 6 giugno 1947

Div.Irig.Guerra Italiani

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Sez. N. 411/5993 Allegato

Risposta al f. del II.3.c.a.
Div. N. IP/423/Gen.3/416

OGGETTO: Prigioniero di guerra germanico
KLEIN Lothar.

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto, fino al 31 dicembre 1947.=

IL MINISTRO

RECEIVED 27 JUN 1947

III/13 Gen/

WAR DEPARTMENT
10 JUL 1947
2585

1970

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Release in Italy of German SEP/PW.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
9 June '47

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO.
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza.
(Attn. Dr. E.SCIMEGA).

IPW 1/13/GER/632

Lt.	ADAM	August
	ULLRICH	Fritz
	HAUBOLD	Alfred
	NAUMANN	Karl Heinz
	WEGNER	Alfred
	KIRBACH	Herbert
	KOEHN	Albert
	MUELLER	Paul
	BRICELY	Ivo
	PICHLER	Robert
	SCHIMMER	Rudolf

1. The attached applications for release in Italy of the above named German PWs, are forwarded to you for necessary action and report, please.

INCLS.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

1971

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CC IPW C

631a

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A2

4 Jun '47

SUBJECT:- German PW/SEP -
Request for release in Italy.

632

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch

MUELLER Paul
HRICZLY Ivo
Dr FICHLER Robert
HUBERT Kerbach
SCHIEBER Rudolf

The attached applications in respect of the above named German PW/SEP for release in Italy are forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

A.C.W./jb

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

RECEIVED 7 JUN 1947

JUN 7 1947
2572

1972

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

6318

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A2

1 Jun '47

SUBJECT:- Germans for release in Italy.

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Land Forces Branch

632

Lt Adam August
Ullrich Fritz
Haubold Alfred
Naumann Karl Heinz
Wegner Alfred

The attached applications received from the above named German PW/SEP are forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government please.

Lieutenant General
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

AGW/jb

Copy to:- Hq 218 (SUB) Sub Area.

RECEIVED 7 JUN 1947 (DATE)

201

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR BUREAU
U.S. A. F. B. C. JUN 7 1947
Log No. 0570

1973

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

629

GS IRN GS

630

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A2
5 Jun 47

SUBJECT:- IAINES Augusto

Allied Force Headquarters
Italian Land Forces Branch.

Reference your IRN/1/13 Ger/563 of 2 May 47.

It is regretted that there is no trace of the above named in ETA. Could you supply any further particulars of this man please.

AGW/jb

for Lieutenant General
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

RECEIVED 7 JUN 1947 (DATE)
499

1/136er

JUN 7 1947
2571

1974

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Release in Italy.
German PW ZACHERT Erwin.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
9 June '47

TO : GHQ. C.M.F.

IPW 1/15GER/628

1. It is kindly requested that No. 1 SEP Centre, Rimini, be asked if German PW 81-S-171340 Uffz. ZACHERT Erwin is under their custody, and, if so, that he be asked whether he applied or wishes to apply for release in Italy.

2. Please inform this Division of the result.

W.E.K.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

1975

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

G-1 MTOUSA
N

(627)

INFORMAL ROUTING SLIP

Log:

HEADQUARTERS
MEDITERRANEAN THEATER OF OPERATIONS
UNITED STATES ARMY
APO 512

D. P. & R. S. A. C. C.
Date 2-6-47
Regd No. 8

File_____ Suspense:

SUBJECT: Release in Italy: ZACHERT HEINRICH ERWIN.

(628)

No	From	Phone	To	Date	
					LMJ/rm
5	AXTC	Freedom 944 Ext 10	G-1	26 May 1947	1. Re: telephone conversation, Major Marshall, G-1, - Capt. James, AXTC, 26 May 47.
					2. Attention is invited to paragraphs 3 and 4 of minute # 4.
					3. It is believed this application did not originate here.
					FOR THE COMMANDING OFFICER:
					Leonard M. James LEONARD M. JAMES Captain, Infantry Adjutant, AXTC
6.	G-1	468	G-5, Rome	26 May 47	Attention invited to par 3 of minute 4.
					John O. Marshall JOHN O. MARSHALL for MAURICE L. MILLER Major GSC Colonel GSC Asst to AC/S,G-1 A. C. of S., G-1

1970

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

6.	G-1	468	G-5, Home	26 May 47	Attention invited to par 3 of minute 4.

JOHN C. MARSHALL for MAURICE L. MILLER
Major GSC Colonel GSC
Asst to AC/S,G-1 A. C. of S., G-1

1977

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

6.	C-I	468	C-5, Rome	26 May 47	Attention invited to par 3 of minute 4.

JOHN O. MARSHALL
Major GSC
Asst to AC/S,G-1

for

MAURICE L. MILLER
Colonel GSC
A. C. of S., G-1

1978

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Nos	D.P. DIVISION LACAB	Sign
	Director	
	Ass. Director Org	
	Ass. Director E.A.	
	O i/c Admin	
	S. O. II O.	
1	E. - A.	
	[illegible]	
	[illegible]	
	E & A	

3-4-5 MAY 947

1979

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MEDITERRANEAN THEATER OF OPERATIONS
AUXILIARY TROOPS COMMAND
S E P ADMINISTRATION US ARMY
APO 512

(Classeficatiоn) (Date of basic letter)

File No. SEPA

SUBJECT: Release in Italy: ZACHERT HEINRICH ERWIN.

Number each memo consecutively. Fill in each column, initial action draw one line across the sheet. Use the entire width of sheet for long memoranda.

NO	DATE	PHONE	FROM	TO	
4.	24/5/47	944--24	SEPA	AXTC	

1. Returned.

2. It is impossible for this Section to give correct information without the ISN of SEP.

3. Records these offices indicate that an Erwin Zachert, Uffz 81-S[E]-171340*h was transferred to number 1, SEP Centre Rimini as a British Escapee on 21 February, 1947.

4. We have no record of Above mentione SEP as ever haveing submitted a request for discharge in Italy.

verified ##

FOR THE CHIEF OF SECTIONS:

Einar Berge

EINAR BERGE
2nd Lt. AGD
Commanding

(CLASSIFICATION)

1980

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

INFORMAL ROUTING SLIP

Log:

HEADQUARTERS
MEDITERRANEAN THEATER OF OPERATIONS
UNITED STATES ARMY
APO 512

File_____

Suspense:

SUBJECT: Release in Italy: ZACCENT HEINRICH ERWIN.

No.	From	To	Initials	Date	
3	AXTC	Freedom 944 Ext 10	SEP Adm	22 May 1947	1. For appropriate action and return.

LNJ/rm

BY ORDER OF COLONEL STORKE:

Leonard N. James

LEONARD N. JAMES
Captain, Infantry
Adjutant, AXTC

1981

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

INTERNAL ROUTING SLIP

G-1 MTOUSA
N. 45806

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 (LACAD) Section
Rome APO 794

File: 345/EA Suspense:

SUBJECT: Release in Italy: ZACHERT HEINRICH ERWIN

No.	From	Phone	To	Date	
1.	G-5	ROME 439081 Ext. 244	G-1	16 May 47	Reference your IRS dated 5 March 1947. 1. The Italian Ministry of Interior has requested further details as to the place and persons to whom subject person intends to go if release in Italy is approved. This information is required in order to judge whether his reasons are strong enough to justify approval being given. 2. Please forward required details for transmission to the Ministry. For the Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5: A. K. CROFT Major
2.	G-1	468 (JOM)	AXTC	20 May 47	For information to this Section in which to base a reply. John O. Marshall JOHN O. MARSHALL Major GSC Asst to AC/S, G-1 for MAURICE L. MILLER Colonel GSC A. C. of S., G-1

1982

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

TRANSLATION

Rome, 24 April 1947

FROM : Ministry of Interior,
Director General P.S.

A.C.R. Division, 3rd Section,
Ref.No.443/38554

TO : Liaison and Civil Affairs Branch,
Displaced Persons Division,
APO 794. - Rome.

SUBJECT : ZACHERT Heinrich Erwin - German Prisoner of War.

Reference your EACAP/3/4/5/EA/DPP dated 11 March 1947.

Relating to the above mentioned request concerning the a/m alien and other German Prisoners of War, we would like to have indicated the place and the persons to whom ZACHERT Heinrich intends to go.

We need the above information in order to ascertain if the reasons submitted justify the request for staying in our Country.

FOR THE MINISTER:

(Sgd) ???

29 APR

	Director	
	Ass. Director Org	
2	Asst. Director E.A.	CAC
	D/C Admin	
	S. O. II O.	
1	E. - A.	CAC
	E. P.	
	Prot.	
	E-A	

See folio 95

U. P. & R. S. C.
Date 30-4-47
Regd. No. 21
A. C. C.

1983

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

B.

Mod 59

Roma, Aprile D 1947

Ministero dell'Interno
Direzione Generale P.S.

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sezione di Collegamento
Aff.Civili-Div.Profughi e
Rimpatri-A.P.O.-794-

R O M A

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Pos. J - 443/38554 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del 11-3-47
LA CAB/3/4/5/BA/DPR

OGGETTO ZACHERT Heinrich Erwin - prigioniero di guerra tedesco -

In relazione alla richiesta sopracitata, concernente lo straniero suindicato ed altri prigionieri di guerra tedeschi, si prega di volere indicare la località e le persone presso cui intenderebbe recarsi lo Zachert Heinrich.

Ciò allo scopo di accertare se i motivi addotti giustifichino la richiesta di soggiorno nel nostro Paese.

PEL MINISTRO

1984

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

G-5: 383.7-58

6 March 1947.

SUBJECT: Release in Italy of SEP.

TO : Chief, LACAB,
(Attn: Displaced Persons Division),
APO 794.

1. Forward herewith are applications for release in Italy of five German SEP presently in U.S. custody at PWE 339 PISA.

2. Previous applications have been made by these men but MAIA files recently transferred to PBS (AXTC) fail to disclose what decision was given.

3. Please therefore submit these applications without recommendation to the Italian Government under provision of the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs Memorandum, No. 6/1205/535 of 11 March 1946 to Allied Commission, subject: "Release of German PWs in Italy."

4. The Italian Government should be advised that subject SEP are not of war crimes interest and if any of their applications are approved, arrangements for release in Italy should be made directly with Commanding General, PBS (AXTC).

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL LEE:

for A. L. HAMBLEN
Colonel, G.S.C.
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5

Incl: A/s

Copy to: Commanding General, PBS (AXTC).

G-1 - Your InS of 5 March 1947 refers.

HEADQUARTERS
PRISONER OF WAR ENCLOSURE 339
AUXILIARY TROOPS COMMAND, PES
APO 782 US ARMY

17 FEBRUARY 1947
(DATE)

SUBJECT: Request for Repatriation of Nationals to ~~Germany/Austria~~/ Italy

To : Commanding Officer, PWE 339, Aux. T C, APO 782, U.S.ARMY.

I, Heinrich-Erwin ZACHERT Uffz 81-171340 H
(First name name rank ISN-No.

who formerly lived in Zetsch bei Leipzig, Germany
(full address) (country)

request that I be repatriated to ~~Germany/Austria~~/ Italy

The following reasons are given to support my request:

1. I am of German /~~Austrian~~/ ~~xxxxxx~~ Nationality.

2. My next of kin none are living at unknown
(full address)
, (country)

3. The following documents (letters etc.) supporting my request are attached:

4. Place and date of birth: Hohenmoelsen(Germany) 25 Dec 1923

Parentage: Otto ZACHERT (father), Martha Z. (mother)

5. Number of years lived in country of origin: 20 years

6. Year claimant left the country of origin : 1943

7. Reason for leaving the country of origin : He was drafted into the Army.

8. Number of years during which claimant lived in Germany/~~Austria~~: 20

9. A brief civilian and military history of my life follows:

Born in Germany livedothere until I was drafted into the German Army. Educated in Germany ~~worked~~ there until drafted. Captured

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785620

who formerly lived in Zetsch bei Leipzig, (full address) Germany (country)

request that I be repatriated to ~~Germany/Deutschland~~/ Italy

The following reasons are given to support my request:

1. I am of German /~~Deutsch~~/ ~~Deutsch~~ Nationality.
2. My next of kin none are living at unknown (full address), (country)
3. The following documents (letters etc.) supporting my request are attached:
4. Place and date of birth: Hohenmoelsen(Germany) 25 Dec 1923
   Parentage: Otto ZACHERT (father), Martha Z. (mother)
5. Number of years lived in country of origin: 20 years
6. Year claimant left the country of origin : 1943
7. Reason for leaving the country of origin : He was drafted into the Army.
8. Number of years during which claimant lived in Germany/~~Austria~~: 20
9. A brief civilian and military history of my life follows:

Born in Germany livedothere until I was drafted into the German Army. Educated in Germany ~~worked~~ there until drafted. Captured in Italy near Verona April 25 1945.

Zachert
(Signature)

Heinrich-Erwin ZACHERT
(Name typed)

PWA FORM # 2

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

1981

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CIPW

626

C1

2784

RECEIVED - 5 JUN 1947
DATE

1982

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

623

SUBJECT : Request for release in Italian.
German PW WEGNER Alfred

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
2 June '47

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.

IPW 1/13/GER/623

1. Reference your 3312/7/A2 dated 13 Jan. 47.

2. This letter constitutes release in Italy of German PW WEGNER Alfred. (Authority Ministry of Interior letter 443/41309 dated 24 May 1946).

W.E.R.PHILIPS.Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

Copy to:- HQ 218 Sub-Area. No. 1 SEP Centre.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

REPVBLICA ITALIANA

PI

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 25 maggio 1947

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª

Prot. N. 443/4I309 *Allegati*

AL COM.DO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.Forze Terrestri Italiane - Divis.Prig.Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Risposta al f. del ....

Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Germanico WEGNER Alfredo.

Per i provvedimenti di competenza si trasmette un duplicato della ministeriale di pari numero in data 24.I2.I946, relativa alla concessione del soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero germanico WEGNER Alfredo.-

PEL MINISTRO

1/13(Ger)

30 MAY 1947
2543

1990

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

DUPLICATO

Mod. 872

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 24 maggio 1945

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª

Sez. 1443/41309 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio 4/1/c.a.

N°AC/4076-3.L. *N.*

Al COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Sottocommissione Legale
ROMA

OGGETTO WEGNER ALFREDO, ex militare germanico.

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia del prigioniero in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione, limitatamente al periodo di tre mesi.

PEL MINISTRO
Firmato

1991

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Request for release in Italy of PROHASKA Ivanska.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
2 June '47

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.

IPW 1/13/GER/621

1. Reference your 3312/7/A2 dated 21 Febr. 47.

2. The request for release in Italy in respect of the a/m German subject has been rejected by the Italian Authorities.

W.E.R.PHILIPS,Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

1992

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

B.

REPUBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 25 Maggio 1947

AL COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terrestri Italiane-Div.Prig.Guerra Italiani

ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª
Prot. 443/37399 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio
N.IPW/I3/GER/416/LFS

OGGETTO Suddita germanica - Prohaska Uvanka nata a Muro-Kotor il 1925.-

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia della straniera in oggetto all'atto della sua liberazione.

PEL MINISTRO

Sergio

LANDERS IPW 620

Mod. 872

621

RECEIVED 30 MAY 1947
670

I/13 Ger

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
C.
2 JUN 1947
Log No. 2541

1993

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Release in Italy of
German PW GALLMETZER
Heinrich, son ofHeirich.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
2 June 1947

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.

IPW 1/13/GER/619

1. Reference the request for release in Italy submitted by the a/m German PW.

2. This letter constitutes release in Italy of subject PW, who is to be considered an Italian citizen. (Authority Ministry of Interior letter 443/32322 dated 21 May 1947).

W.E.R.PHILLIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

COPY TO:- HQ 218 Sub-Area; No. 1 SEP Centre.

1994

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. TS5020

LAND FORCES IPW Mod. 67a

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 21 maggio 1947

COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sezione Forze terrestri I-
taliane-Divisione Prigio-
nieri Guerra Italiani
e p.c. SIG.PREFETTO BOLZANO

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez* 3ª
Sez. N. 443/32322 *Allegati*

Risposta al f. del 14/12/1946
Div. I.P. *Sez.* 1/13/165

OGGETTO Prigioniero di guerra germanico
GAIMETZER Enrico di Enrico.

642

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia della persona in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione, poichè è da considerarsi cittadina italiana di diritto.

PER MINISTRO

1/13

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
U.S.C.
RECEIVED 30 MAY 1947
No. 2546

AFHQ ILFB (formerly MMIA)

30 1015 B

HQ 218 (SEP) SUB AREA

IPW/19

UNCLASSIFIED

PLEASE SIGNAL ANY INFORMATION ABOUT GERMAN PW G O R D I A N FRIEDRICH SAID TO HAVE BEEN HELD RIMINI UP TO JUNE 1946 TOGETHER WITH ANY INFORMATION REGARDING HIS RELEASE IN ITALY

B/F 6 June

ROUTINE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

383

ROUTINE

IPW Division

BIF 6 June

UNCLASSIFIED

IPW/19

PLEASE SIGNAL ANY INFORMATION ABOUT GERMAN PW G'O R D I A N PRIESTRICH
SAID TO HAVE BEEN HELD RIMINI UP TO JUNE 1946 TOGETHER WITH ANY INFORMATION
REGARDING HIS RELEASE IN ITALY

(615)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

IPW 1/13/GER/615

30 May 1947.

SUBJECT : Pastor Eberhard NEUMANN.

TO : The Chief Of The
UFFICIO STRANIERI
QUESTURA DI NAPOLI.

1. This Headquarters understands, through Pastor Neumann, who visited you on 29 May 47, that you have been unable to recommend to the Ministry of the Interior that permission be given for the Pastor to reside in Italy to conduct church affairs in Naples.
2. It is felt that this is largely due to the fact that insufficient information about the case is in your possession.
3. In view of this, I now enclose certain papers relating to Pastor Neumann, the more important of many I hold, which will undoubtly put a fresh complexion on the matter and enable you to reconsider your decision. The fact alone that no expenditure will have to be borne by the Italian Government or local Authorities must carry weight.
4. You are kindly requested to forward your comments or approval to the Ministry of the Interior at the earliest possible moment, with a copy to this Headquarters. I have been in touch with the Ministry of Interior, who has no objection to this procedure being adopted in this particular case.

W.R.Philips

W.R.K.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

INCLS. 4 letters in duplicate

COPY TO:- MINISTRY OF INTERIOR.
Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza.
Dr. E. SCIMEGA.
(For information and perusal of the attached letters)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 75200

1998

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Traduzione

Consiglio della Chiesa Evangelica in Germania
Ufficio Ecclesiastico per l'Estero

Büdingen (Assia), 2 ottobre 1946

Nr. 7255 N./K.

Signor
Parroco Eberhard N e u m a n n
AJ PW Naples - Italy
HQ 3.District
via Hannover.

Caro fratello Neumann ,

L'8 agosto Ella scrisse all'Ufficio Ecclesiastico per l'estero per ottenere un posto di pastore all'estero in servizio della EKID (Chiesa Evangelica in Germania).

Io conosco il Suo diletto padre da lunghi anni, già prima della mia prigionia, e penso a lui con affetto e venerazione.

Nel frattempo ho avuto uno scambio epistolare col fratello Dahlgrün di Roma, e, se Ella fosse d'accordo, sarei disposto ad affidarle, da parte dell'Ufficio Ecclesiastico per l'estero, la comunità di Napoli con l'incarico di visitare pure Bari e Palermo. Il gruppo di fedeli da curare spiritualmente è molto ridotto. Ma ciò che importa non è tanto la grandezza esteriore, numerica quanto la comunità.

In questo momento per me il problema è di sapere se Lei può avere dagli inglesi il rilascio dalla prigionia per Napoli. Le sarei grato se volesse cercare di accertarsi di ciò; contemporaneamente ho scritto al fratello Reinhold v.Thadden di Hinevra, affinchè cerchi di chiarire

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

questa questione per mezzo delle autorità ecumeniche. - Le sarei pure grato se volesse rispondermi con sollecitudine. Assicurandola dei miei cordiali e fraterni sentimenti

Suo dev.mo

f.to Martin Niemöller.

PS. Una lettera del fratello Dahlgrün di Roma mi dà la convinzione ch'egli pensa con viva gioia e speranza ad un lavoro insieme con Lei.

2000

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

TRADUZIONE

FEDERAZIONE MONDIALE LUTERANA.
Eisenach 1923 - Copenhagen 1929 - Paris 1935 - Lund 1947

Genf, 22 Ge

Dott. S.C.MICHELFELDER, Segretario Esecutivo
17, Route de Malagnou
GENEVE (Svizzera)

Caro Signor Pastore Dahlgrün.

Ho ricevuto la Sua lettera del 6 Gen. Io ho parlato di Lei al Pastore Fricke di Stoccarda, il rappresentante del Pastore Niemoeller, ed egli è d'accordo con il Suo piano e con la mia proposta. Io mi prendo la responsabilità di dare lo stipendio al Pastore Neumann per due mesi e farò in modo che questo stipendio sia di $ 50 mensili anche gli venga dato per il mese di Gennaio e Febbraio. Io inviterò il mio comitato americano di proceder al pagamento di questa somma nello stesso modo che per lei e per il Pastore Wabnitz.

Ho pregato il Pastore Fricke di interessarsi affinché il Pastore Neumann venga in possesso dei necessari documenti, onde poter rimanere in Italia e non ritornare in Germania, a meno che non sia già stato rilasciato dalla prigionia, e poter così assumere la sua funzione di Pastore della Chiesa Evangelica.

Io spero che possa mantenere ancora la sua comunità e che il Pastore Neumann potra rimanere lì (in Italia).

La prego di farmi sapere qualche cosa nel caso che io possa aiutarla in questa questione.

Con i migliori auguri di Capodanno e con cordiali saluti

f.to S.C.MICHELFELDER

2001

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Abschrift

LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION
Eisenach 1923 – Copenhagen 1929 – Paris 1935 – Lund 1947

Dr. S.C. MICHELFELDER, Executive Secretary
17, Route de Malagnou
GENEVE (Switzerland)
Tel. 5 43 33

Genf, 22. Jan. 47

Lieber Herr Pfarrer Dahlgrün,

Ihren Brief vom 6. Januar habe ich erhalten. Ich habe ihn mit Pfarrer Fricke von Stuttgart, dem Stellvertreter von Pfarrer Niemöller, besprochen und er ist mit Ihrem Plan und meinem Vorschlag vollkommen einverstanden. Ich werde die Begleichung von Pfarrer Neumanns Gehalt für 2 Monate auf eigene Verantwortung veranlassen und dafür Sorge tragen, daß dieser Betrag von $ 50 per Monat an Sie überwiesen wird für den Monat Januar und Februar. Ich werde mein amerikanisches Komitee veranlassen, die Bezahlung dieses Betrages in derselben Weise fortzusetzen, wie wir dies für Sie und Pfarrer Schnürle getan haben.

Ich habe Pfarrer Fricke gebeten, dafür zu sorgen, daß Pfarrer Neumann mit den notwendigen offiziellen Papieren versehen wird, damit er in Italien bleiben kann und nicht nach Deutschland zurückgeführt wird, sofern er nicht bereits aus der Kriegsgefangenschaft entlassen wurde, und ferner, daß er als ordinierter Pfarrer der Evangelischen Kirche amten kann.

Ich hoffe, daß Sie Ihre Gesundheit weiterhin behalten können und den Pfarrer Neumann dort bleiben kann.

Bitte lassen Sie es mich wissen, im Falle wir irgend etwas für Sie tun können, um Ihnen in dieser Angelegenheit zu helfen.

Mit den besten Wünschen für ein gesegnetes neues Jahr und mit herzlichen Grüßen,

ppa. S.C. Michelfelder

SCM:wh

1 copy in Italian

2002

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

T R A D U Z I O N E

OGGETTO : Servizi dei Cappellani Militari Germanici attualmente P.d.G.

GHQ. CMF
Tel: PADUA 22660
75/3/2/AUG
26 Nov 46

AL : Rev. W. SPEIRS, CF.
HQ 1 SEP Centre
CMF.

Con riferimento alla sua CH/PW/255/WS in data 21 Nov. 46.

1. Siamo d'accordo che la richiesta del Pastore Neumann é giustificatissima e che potrebbe essere mandata tramite i canali 'A' al Quartier Generale 1 SEP Centre per inoltro al QUARTIER GENERALE delle Forze del Mediterraneo Centrale, Ufficio A-2.
Le referenze di accompagnamento possono essere fornite solamente da Lei stesso.

2. La approvazione di tale richiesta (seppure venisse approvata) richiederà del tempo. La questione del rilascio del Pastore Neumann non può essere prospettata come per un beneficio delle Forze Alleate in Italia; ma piuttosto potrebbe essere accettata dal Governo Italiano essendo nell'interesse della comunità Italiana.

f.to T.H.JONES
Senior Staff Chaplain
for Assistant Chap.Gen.

THJ/GH

2003

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

SUBJECT:- German Chaplaincy Services PW/SEP.

GHQ. CMF.

Tel: PADUA 22660.

75/3/2/ACG.

26 Nov 46.

Rev: W. Speirs, CF,
HQ 1 SEP Centre,
CMF.

Reference your CH/PW/255/WS dated 21 Nov 46.

1. It is agreed that the application in respect of Pastor Neumann is a reasonable one and may proceed via "A" channels to HQ 1 SEP Centre for submission to A-2, GHQ.

The accompanying certificate of character can only be provided by yourself.

2. The granting of such an application (if successful) will necessarily take time. It is not a matter which can be represented as for the benefit of the Allied Forces in Italy; but rather as one to which the Italian Government may agree as being in the interests of the Italian community.

3. Documents and correspondence returned herewith.

T.H. JONES.
Senior Staff Chaplain.
for Assistant Chaplain-General.

THJ/GH

I copy i applica

2004

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

TRADUZIONE

AL: MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO.
ROMA.

Il capo dell'"Ufficio Delle Parrocchie All'Estero della Chiesa Protestante in Germania" Pastore NIEMOELLER DD DD, desidera riattivare l'ufficio di Cappellano Protestante Tedesco a NAPOLI, la cui carica esiste da più di 100 anni, e vorrebbe affidare a me la Parrocchia di Napoli con incarichi a BARI ed a PALERMO.

Io ho quindi bisogno di un permesso di soggiorno in Italia e prego Codesto Ministero di accordarmi questo permesso con il quale posso richiedere il rilascio in Italia alle Autorità Inglesi.

Io sono desiderosa di assumere questo incarico dato che ho avuto modo di affezionarmi all'Italia ed agli Italiani negli anni che in passato ho trascorso in questo paese.

Quale siano le mie opinioni religiose lo provano il fatto che sono membro della "Bekenntniskirche" e nel periodo della lotta religiosa in Germania sono stato membro attivo dell'opposizione della mia Chiesa contro Il Nazionalsocialismo.

Come Cristiano io sarò sempre desideroso di promuovere la reciproca comprensione tra le nazioni ed io so che molti Italiani, che io conosco, condividono questa mia opinione.

F.to E. Neumann

2005

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

TRANSLATION
(Italian Text valid)

To
The Ministry of Interior
R O M E

The leader of the " Office for Parishes in Foreign Countries of the Protestant Church in Germany" Pastor NIEMOELLER DD DD is willing to fill the over 100 years existing but now vacant office of German Protestant Chaplain in NAPLES with duties in BARI and PALERMO, and to commission me with this office. He has asked me if I can be released from my PW status in NAPLES.

I therefore need a permission to reside in Italy and beg to ask the Minister to grant the permission, that I can then ask the GHQ of Mil Forces for my release in Italy.

I am willing to take on this office as I have come to like Italy and the Italian people in the years I spent in this country.

My religious opinion has been demonstrated that I am member of the"Bekenntniskirche" and in the time of the religious struggle in Germany was an active member of the opposition of my Church against Nationalsocialism.

As a Christian I will always be willing to promote the understanding betwwen the nations and I know that many Italians, whom I had the honour to know, share this opinion.

1 copy Italian.

2006

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

RECD 20 MAY 1947 (DATE) 13

613

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A-2

22 May '47

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy.

Allied Force Headquarters
Italian Land Forces Branch

614

REISSMANN Justus
VINKO Stoklas
ABLETTER Wolfgang
KAESE Heinz

The attached applications received from the above named are forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government please.

AGW/jb

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

Copy to:- HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area.

1/13 (Ger)

22 MAY 1947
2536.

2007

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

(612)

SUBJECT : Request for release in Italy.
German PW SIEVERS Horst, born at Hamburg on the 10.4.1924.

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
29 May '47

IPW 1/13/GER/612

1. Reference the request for release in Italy submitted by the a/m German PW.

2. Subject's request has been disapproved by the Italian Government.

W.E.R.PHILLIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2008

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

01

REPUBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

EPW Land Forces (611)

Mod. 822

Roma 1° *marzo* 194 7

COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sezione Forze Terrestri-
Italiane-Div.=Prigionieri
Guerra Italiani - ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3°

Prot. N. 743/36586 *Allegati*

Risposta al f. del 20.2.47

Div.

OGGETTO Prigioniero di guerra Sievers Horst
nato il 10.4.1924 ad Amburgo.

393

25 MAI 1947 626.1
(DATE)

612

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione/

PEL MINISTRO

1113 46/R

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
Received 26 MAY 1947
Reg. No. 2523

2069

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Request for release in Italy.
German PW STANGE Carlo

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
TPW Division
29 May '47

TO : GHQ. C.M.F.

TPW 1/13GER/510

1. Reference the request for release in Italy submitted by the a/m German PW.

2. Subject's request has been disapproved by the Italian Government.

W.E.R.PHILIPS,Major.
Chief. TPW Division.

2010

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Land Forces 609
Mod. 872

B. REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 27 Maggio 1947

ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE
FORZE TERRESTRI A.C.M.M.I.A
Divisione Prig.di Guerra
R O M A

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª
Prot. N.° 443/6I442 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Prigioniero di guerra germanico STANGE Carlo di Carlo - Soggiorno in Italia.-

Con riferimento alla nota in data 14 dicembre u.s.,n.I.P.W.I-I3-I85, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il prigioniero di guerra tedesco in oggetto a risiedere in Italia, all'atto della sua liberazione.

PEL MINISTRO

RECEIVED 2 MAY 1947

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
23 MAY 1947
2521

(608)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

Rome, 27 May 1947.

SUBJECT : Pastor E. NEUMANN.

TO : The Chief of the
UFFICIO STRANIERI.
QUESTURA.
NAPOLI.

1. This is to introduce Pastor Neumann, about whom no doubt you will have heard from the Ministry of Interior, Rome.

2. In view of the serious delay in the case of Pastor Neumann's release in Italy, I send him to you in order to clear up any small queries which you may have, since you would appreciate the possibility of obtaining a definite answer within the next few days, taking into consideration the fact that the Allied Camps will be closed in the near future.

W.E.K.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

T R A N S L A T I O N

OGGETTO : Pastore E. NEUMANN Roma, 27 Maggio 47.

AL : Capo dell'Ufficio Stranieri.
QUESTURA DI NAPOLI.

1. Il latore della presente é il Pastore Neumann, del quale senza dubbio ha avuto informazioni dal Ministero dell'Interno, Roma.

2. Dato il prolungato ritardo nell'espletamento delle pratiche per il rilascio in Italia del Pastore Neumann, io ho

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

1. This is to introduce Pastor Neumann, about whom no doubt you will have heard from the Ministry of Interior, Rome.

2. In view of the serious delay in the case of Pastor Neumann's release in Italy, I send him to you in order to clear up any small quiries which you may have, since you would appreciate the possibility of obtaining a definite answer within the next few days, taking into consideration the fact that the Allied Camps will be closed in the near future.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

T R A N S L A T I O N

OGGETTO : Pastore E. NEUMANN — Roma, 27 Maggio 47.

AL : Capo dell'Ufficio Stranieri.
QUESTURA DI NAPOLI.

1. Il latore della presente é il Pastore Neumann, del quale senza dubbio ha avuto informazioni dal Ministero dell'Interno, Roma.

2. Dato il prolungato ritardo nell'espletamento delle pratiche per il rilascio in Italia del Pastore Neumann, lo ho indirizzato a Lei per chiarire le piccole difficoltà che ancora possono ritardare una risposta definitiva in merito al rilascio stesso. Le vorrei far presente la necessità di un sollecito interessamento, in considerazione del fatto che i Campi Alleati verranno sciolti fra breve.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2012

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185080

2013

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

607

SUBJECT : Request for release in Italy.
Austrian PW BAUER Walter.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
27 May '47

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.

IPW 1/13/GER/607

1. Reference the request for release in Italy submitted by the a/m German PW.

2. Subject's request has been disapproved by the Italian Government.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2014

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ast

Mod. 872

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 10 marzo 19 47 94

Divisione A. G. R. *Sez.* III^

Prot. N. 441/20133 *Allegati*

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terrestri it.
Divisione Pris. Guerra
Italiani

Risposta al f. del 14.12.1946
Div. II *Sez.* I3/1947

OGGETTO Austriaco BAUER Walter di anni.

2 GIUGNO 1947

Ast. 607

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione.-

Il MINISTRO

Scelba

POWER OF WAR DIVISION
G.
2 8 MAY 1947
Log No. 2524

1/15

2015

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

603

SUBJECT : Release in Italy of German PW.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
22 May '47

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.
A-2.

IPW 1/13/GER/603

Franciszek Ludwig PATZELT

1. Reference your 3312/7/A-2 dated 31 March 47.

2. Application for release in Italy in respect of subject PW has been rejected by the Italian Authorities.

W.E.R.PHILLIPS, Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Z/ REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª
Prot. N. 443/36727 *Allegati*

Roma IO maggio XXV 7

COMANDO DELLE FORZE ALLEATE - Sezione Forze Terrestri Italiane - Div. Prigionieri di Guerra Italiani ROMA

Risposta al foglio del
Div. Sez. N. 603

OGGETTO: PATZELT Ludwig di Joseph - Prigioniero di guerra polacco.=

RECEIVED 6 17 MAY 1947 (DATE)

In relazione alla nota dell'II aprile u.s. n. IPW-I-I3-Ger-54I, si comunica che questo Ministero non ritiene di autorizzare il soggiorno in Italia del suddito polacco in oggetto, dopo la sua liberazione.=

PEL MINISTRO

MAY 20 1947
2511

1/Bler 10:— 1 PW

Sec.

2017

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR
General Direction of PS.

Div. A.G.R. Sez. 3

Rome, 10 May 1947

N. 443/36727

TO : AMIG
Allied Forces Section
Italian POW Division
ROME.

SUBJECT: KAMINSKI Ludwig di Joseph - Polish PW.

Reference is made to your letter IPW/1/13/Sez/541 dated 11 Apr 47.

This Ministry declines to issue a permit for the s/m Polish subject to remain in Italy after his liberation.

FOR THE MINISTER

2018

2015

Unclassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ACC 10000/120/5042
(2 of 3 folders)

FILE 1/13 GERMAN - LETTERS FROM 386 HQ

Dec 1946 - Mar. 1947

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

GERMAN - LETTERS FROM 386-800

2/3

NOV. 1947

2021

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Prefettura di Savona

Savona 8 Aprile 1947 A94

Divisione I^ N. di Prot. 002161 Gab.P.S.

Risposta a Nota 443/4131 del 29 Novembre sc.

Allegati

OGGETTO Henning Renato di Ernesto, nato Metz il 4.9.1914 cittadino tedesco.

582

AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA P.S.
DIV. A.G.R. SEZIONE III^ ROMA

e p.c. ALLA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE FORZE ICCUPANTE
A.C.M.M.MI.A.- DIVISIONE PRIG. DI GUERRA ITALIANI
ROMA

AL MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA
STATO MAGGIORE - UFFICIO INFORMAZIONI
ROMA

ALLA PREFETTURA DI ..... PISA

ALLA H.Q. PENINSULAR BASE
SECTION APO 782.U.S. ARMY
ATT.N. COL. J. B. REJO ..... LIVORNO

Con riferimento alla Ministeriale a margine ed alla successiva del 21 Marzo u.s. si comunica che lo straniero in oggetto si è regolarmente presentato alla locale Questura come da ingiunzione fattagli da quella di Pisa con foglio di via obbligatorio.

All'Henning è stata data comunicazione della Ministeriale anzicennata con la quale viene autorizzato a soggiornare in Italia, all'atto della sua liberazione, per tre mesi.

2504

Il Prefetto

2022

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Request for release in Italy of German PW KRAUS Antonio.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
19 May '47

TO : GHQ. C.M.F.
(A-2)

IPW 1/13/GEN/600

1. Reference the request for release in Italy submitted by the a/m German PW.

2. Subject's request has been disapproved by the Italian Government.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

2023

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

E/

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, li 10 maggio

Mod. 599

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3a
Prot. N. 443/75269 Allegati

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
SEZIONE FORZE TERRESTRI
ITALIANE - Divisione Prigionieri di guerra italiani
ROMA

Risposta al foglio del 14.12.1946
Div. Sez. M.1.PW/I.13.185

OGGETTO = Suddito germanico Kraus Antonio di Antonio. =

600

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione.

600
15 MAY 1947

PEL MINISTRO

MAY 10 1947
2487

2024

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : German PW
PARAVACCINI Theo

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
19 May '47

TO : GSI Branch
HQ 218 (SUB) SUB AREA.
CMP

IPW 1/13/GER/598

1. Reference your 411/DO/GSI dated 6 Febr. 47.

2. The Italian Government has rejected the request for release in Italy in respect of subject PW.

W.E.K.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2025

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

E/

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 10 maggio 1946

Mod. 8/2

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3a

Fasc. 443/70665 *Allegati*

Al Quartier Generale Forze Alleate-Sezione Affri Militari Italiani -Sottosezione Forze Terrestri Div.1.P.N. ROMA

Risposta al f. del 1F8/1/13 Go.403

Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: = Suddito prigioniero di guerra tedesco Paravicini Teo. =

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto all'atto della sua liberazione.

PEL MINISTRO

Giorgis

MAY 16 1947

2488

2026

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

(596)

Z-5
47

Buon.mo Capitano Tammet,

il 24 marzo ult. sc. il prigio=
niero Tedesco Cap.t. Haupt=
Joachim Max Ernst mi disse a voi
un documento per domanda
di grazia interessante la
sua vicenda in Tripolitania, onde
il ministero della Guerra.
Se ancora non avete nulla
di nuovo in merito di ulteriore
per una cosa e l'altra

11/12

2027

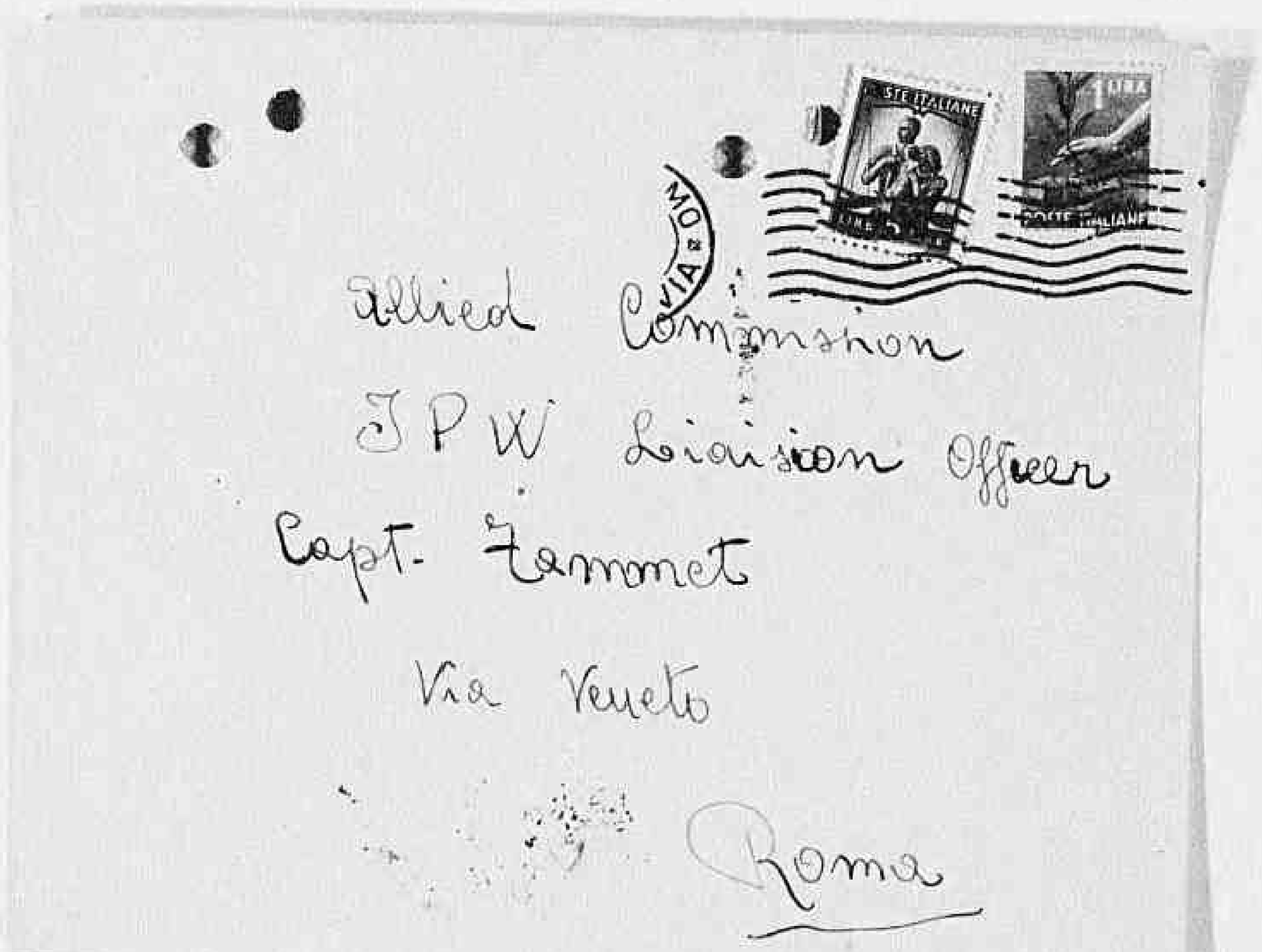
Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Tutto a cosa mia, io
sono la moglie del
suddetto Faust, prete mio
occorre niente più.
La ringrazio della sua
gentilezza.

Maria Faust.

2026

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020



Allied Commission

JPW Liaison Officer

Capt. Tannenet

Via Veneto

Roma

2029

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Hauptm Uoria - Sanciprinello - (Palermo)

O.M. DIVISIONE
11-12
11 - V
1947

2010

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Release in Italy of German SEP.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
19 May '47

IPW 1/13/GER/545

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza.
(Attn. Dr. Scimeca).

WERNER Rolf
REISSMANN Johannes
FABIANEK Hans
ZENGERLE Richard

1. The attached applications for release in Italy of the above named German PWs, are forwarded to you for necessary action and report, please.

W.E.K.PHILIPS, Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

INCLS.

2034

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

826

594

595

GHQ CMF

SUBJECT:- German PW/SEP for release in Italy.

3312/7/A-2

10 May '47

Allied Force Headquarters
Italian Land Forces Branch

5058 Obgefr Ref Werner
Johannes Reissmann
Hans Fabisnek
Zengerle Richard

The attached applications in respect of the above named German PW/SEP for release in Italy, are forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

AGW/jb

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief

Copy to:- DPM your GHQ/PW/95/64 of 6 May refers

No. 1 02% Det your 97482/EPW/Ger of 6 May refers

1/13 B 3/21

18 MAY 1947
2499

CASE No : _____ ENGLISH COPY
CAMPO No : Ger SEP/PW Liaison Unit
LAGER No : Riccione Enclave
(Chief Interpreter)

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : _____
Nome : E N G E R L E
Name : _____

Christian Names : _____
Cognome : RICHARD, Rudolf, Otto
Vornamo : _____

Rank : _____
Grado : Civilian
Dienstgrad : Civile

Birth place : _____
Luogo di nascita: BERLIN (31 JAN 1900)
Geburtsort : ~~BERLINO (31 Gennaio~~ 1900)

Business or Profession : Sales
Mestiere o Professione : Accounting Machine Expert and/Organizer
Gesschaft oder Beruf : Perito in Macchine Contabili ed Organizzatore Scientifico del Lavoro

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : in ITALIA: dal 1921 al 1923 (Roma e Milano) dal 1934-1935 (Milano) e dal 1940 in poi (Milano, Roma, Bolzano, Torino)
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

---

nuovo indirizzo dopo il rilascio:
new address after release:

MILANO, Via Petrarca, 20 (pr. Niemeyer)

Reasons for Application: Il sottoscritto, avendo avuto la sua residenza fissa in ITALIA da più di 15 anni complessivamente, ha tutte le sue relazioni personali e commerciali in Italia, è benestante, dispone di ottime referenze in Italia, fra l'altro: la Direzione della Cucirini Cantoni Coats (Mr. Niemeyer) MILANO, Via Petrarca, 20 che è disposto a dare qualsiasi garanzia morale e materiale.

The undersigned who has had his permanent residence in ITALY for altogether 15 years, has all his relations, personal and commercial, in Italy, he disposes of sufficient means, and of

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Rank : _____
Grade : Civilian
Dienstgrad : Civile

Birth place : _____
Luogo di nascita: BERLIN (31 JAN 1900)
Geburtsort : ~~BERLINO (31 Gennaio~~ 1900)

Business or Profession : Sales
Mestiere o Professione : Accounting Machine Expert and/Organizer
Geschaft oder Beruf : Perito in Macchine Contabili ed Organizzatore Scientifico del Lavoro

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : in ITALIA: dal 1921 al 1928 (Roma e Milano) dal 1934-1935 (Milano) e dal 1940 in poi
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : (Milano, Roma, Bolzano, Torino)
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): _____

nuovo indirizzo dopo il rilascio:
new address after release:
MILANO, Via Petrarca, 20 (pr. Niemeyer)

Reasons for application: Il sottoscritto, avendo avuto la sua residenza
Motivo della richiesta : fissa in ITALIA da pi di 15 anni complessiva-
Grunde fur das Gesuch : mente, ha tutte le sue relazioni personali e com erciali in Italia, è benestante, dispone di ottime referenze in Italia, fra l'altro: la Direzione della Cucirini Cantoni Coats (Mr. Niemeyer) MILANO, Via Petrarca, 20 che è disposto a dare qualsiasi garenzia morale e materiale.

The undersigned who has had his permanent residence in ITALY for altogether 15 years, has all his relations, personal and commercial, in Italy, he disposes of sufficient means, and of excellent references in Italy a.o. the Management of Cucirini, Cantoni, Coats (Mr. Niemeyer), MILANO, Via Petrarca, 20, who will give any moral and material guaranty.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : (fr) Adolf Zengerle, NEUSTADT (Haardt)
Luogo di nascita del padre: Palatinato
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother : (fr) Marta Scheffel , BRESLAU (Silesia)
Luogo di nascita della Madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

15 April
.....47 (Date)
15 Aprile
.....47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

Richard Zangerle (Signature) (Firma) (Unterschrift)
(Richard ZENGERLE)

(FOR USE BY 21B(SUB) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by ORDWAGS :

Date 47

21B (SUB) Sub Area.

TO BE RETURNED IN DUPLICATE

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2033

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

593

SUBJECT : Release of German PW
Cpl. WOLKN Georg

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
15 May 47

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.
(A-2)

IPW 1/13GER/593

Reference your 3312/7/A2 dated 10 Feb. 47.

1. This letter constitutes release in Italy of subject German PW. (Authority Ministry of Interior letter 443/65687 dated 5 May 47).

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

Copy to:- HQ 210 (Sep Sub Area) No. 1 Sep Centre. CMF.

2036

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

B.

Mod 840

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GEN.P.S.=DIVISIONE A.G.R.=SEZ.3ª

N.443/65687 Prot.
Risp.a nota senza data
n.IPW/I/I3/Ger/4IC.LF

Roma, lì 5 Maggio 1947

OGGETTO: Prigioniero di guerra germanico - WOERN Giorgio.-

AL QUARTIERE GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE
Sezione Aff.Militari Alleati-Sezione
Forze Terrestri-Div.Prigionieri Guerra

R O M A

e p.c.: AL SIG. PREFETTO di MILANO

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero in oggetto indicato.

PRISONERS OF WAR BRANCH
13 MAY 1947
2477

IL MINISTRO

(591)

APHQ ILFB (formerly MMIA)

GHQ C.M.F. (A-2)

14 1138 B

IPW/18

UNCLASSIFIED

YOUR 3312/7/A.2 DATED 29 JAN 47 AND OUR IPW/1/130ER/519 DATED 26 MARCH 47 REFER (.) MAY POSITION OF DR. S C H U P P L E R VALENTIN PLEASE BE CLARIFIED IN VIEW OF IMMINENT REPATRIATION (.) CONSIDER YOUR FAVOURABLE REPLY TO PARA 3 OF OUR ABOVE QUOTED LETTER WOULD SOLVE PROBLEM (.)

ROUTINE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW/18 UNCLASSIFIED

YOUR 3312/7/A.2 DATED 29 JAN 47 AND OUR IPW/1/13GER/519 DATED 26 MARCH 47 REFER (.) MAY POSITION OF DR. S C H U P P L E R VALENTIN PLEASE BE CLARIFIED IN VIEW OF IMMINENT REPATRIATION (.) CONSIDER YOUR FAVOURABLE REPLY TO PARA 3 OF OUR ABOVE QUOTED LETTER WOULD SOLVE PROBLEM (.)

ROUTINE

IPW Division

511

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Dr V. J. Schuppler
X-German-Hospital
Miramare di Rimini
(Forlì)

Miramare, May 5th 1945

591

Sir,

Excuse me, if I am troubling you with my affairs afresh, but it is very likely that our hospital will be dissolved within 6 weeks. I am afraid that in this case I might be repatriated before my release in Italy is possible.

I should be most thankful when you would write, if possible, to the authorities here that I shall be kept here, as my release in Italy is imminent. Some German labour units will stay longer. My personal dates are: Dr V. J. Schuppler Gpt Mc. № S24926 born 12. II. 1905 in Vienna Austrian.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 178020

you with my affairs afresh, but it is very likely that our hospital will be dissolved within 6 weeks. I am afraid that in this case I might be repatriated before my release in Italy is possible.

I should be most thankful when you would write, if possible, to the authorities here that I shall be kept here, as my release in Italy is imminent. Some German labour units will stay longer. My personal dates are: Dr. V. J. Schnippler Gpt M.C. № S24926 born 12. II. 1905 in Vienna Austrian.

Thanking you for your kindness

I am, Sir
your obedient servant
V. J. Schnippler

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 178020

2041

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

C I

747

588

SUBJECT:- Repatriation of PW.

GHQ CMF.

3212/7/A-2.

7 May '47.

Allied Commission for Austria.
(British Element).

LANGES AUTHORITY.

The attached copy of a letter received from Allied Force Headquarters, Italian Land Forces Branch in respect of the above named is forwarded for action as necessary.

ACW/clc.

Lt-General.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

Copy To:- Allied Force Headquarters.
Italian Land Forces Branch.- Your IPW1/13GEN/563 of 2 May '47.
IPW Division.

2468

1/13 (GEN)

2042

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Release in Italy of German PW H.W.KAESE.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
12 May 47

IPW 1/13/GER/585

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Dr. Scimeca).

1. The attached application for release in Italy of the above named German PW, is forwarded to you for necessary action and report please.

INCLS.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief. IPW Division.

2043

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

JTW

584

SUBJECT :- German PW/SEP for release in ITALY

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A-2

2 May 47

585

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Military Affairs Section,
Land Forces Sub Section,
(IPW Division).
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

672

5 - MAY 1947

H.W. KAESE - PW No. 210799

The attached application in respect of the above named German PW/SEP for release in ITALY is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

AGW/co'c.

Copy to:- CASERTA Enclave.
HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area.

MAY 6 1947

2457

1/13 Gen

JIW

583

~~H.Q. No. 2 DISTRICT~~
~~C.M.F.~~

Villa Daniela.
Limonta.
Por Como.
7:V:47.

Subject.
Release of German S.E.P. in Italy

Ref: G-H-Q. C.M.F.
3312/7/A2.
1 May: 47.

I would be most grateful if you can procure the necessary permission for my 3 German S.E.P to remain with me in Italy. I believe the Central Italian Govt will acquiesce.

The last address I had of Arcato V. Ciapi late Prefect of Como Province was: —
Via XX Settembre. 4. Roma. I understand he now has a job under the Central Italian Govt Rome.

C.A. Heydeman
Major General.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I would be most grateful if you can procure the necessary permission for my 3 German S.E.P to remain with me in Italy. I believe the Central Italian Govt will acquiese.

The last address I had of Avvocato V. Ciotti late Prefect of Como Province was: —

via XX Settembre. 4. Roma. I understand he now has a job under the Central Italian Govt Rome.

C.A. Heydeman

Major General.

To Allied Force H.Q.

Italian Military affairs Sec^{n}

Land Forces Sub Sec^{n}

1/13/4/60 (POW Section)

Rome.

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION.
10 MAY 1947
REG. No. 2467

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2045

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(581)

SUBJECT : German PW/SEP for release in Italy.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
6 May 1947

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza
(Attn. Dr. E.SCIMECA)

IPW 1/13GER/581

PETERS Fritz Wilhelm
KUCK Max
SCHMIDT Edoardo
SCHULZE Gerhard

1. The attached applications for release in Italy of the above named German PWs, are forwarded to you for necessary action and report please.

INCLS.

N.E.K.PHILLIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2047

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

580

SUBJECT:- German PW/SEP for release in Italy.

GHQ CMF.
3312/7/A-2.
29 Apr '47.

635

CO 2 MAY 1947

Allied Force Headquarters.
Italian Military Affairs Section,
Land Forces Sub Section.
(IPW Division).

581

PETERS	Fritz Wilhelm.
MAX	Kuck.
SCHMIDT	Edoardo.
SCHMIDT	Gerhard.

The attached applications for release in Italy in respect of the above named German PW/SEP are forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

AGW/ele.

Lt-General.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

1/13 Ger

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
[illegible] D.C. MAY 2 1947
Received
Log No. 243

CAGE No :
CAMPO No : [redacted] P.W.I.B.
LAGER No :

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : [redacted]
Nome :
Name :

Christian Names :
Cognome : [redacted]
Vorname :

Rank :
Grado : Civile
Dienstgrad :

Birth place :
Luogo di nascita: [redacted]
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Capo tecnico
Mestiere o Professione : Technical manager
Gewerbe oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : MILANO-NIGUARDA, Via Luigi Ornato 11o dall'Ottobre 1929 fino alla fine della guerra
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : MILANO-NIGUARDA, Via Luigi Ornato 11o from October 1929 until the end of the war.
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application: Rimanumione del mio servizio presso
Motivo della richiesta : la ditta Carlo De Micheli, Milano, Via
Grunde fur das Gesuch : Mercona 55, dove sono stato in qualità di dirigente tecnico dall-Ottobre 1929 fino al Gennaio 1944, epoca in cui, secondo la nuova legge Germanica sull'obbligo del lavoro, fui inviato presso un Comando Germanico quale interprete borghese. Accludo copia della lettera della ditta Carlo De Micheli, dalla quale risulta che lastessa è disposta a rimanumermi immediatamente. Il Signor Giovanni TRONCONI, proprietario della ditta Francesi, Milano

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Vorname : _____

Rank : _____
Grade : Civile
Dienstgrad : _____

Birth place : _____
Luogo di nascita: SUDERTHAL
Geburtsort : _____

Business or Profession : Capo tecnico
Mestiere o Professione : Technical manager
Geschaft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

MILANO-RIGUARDA, Via Luigi Ornato 11o dall'Ottobre 1929 fino alla fine della guerra
MILANO-NIGUARDA, Via Luigi Ornato 11o from October 1929 until the end of the war.

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

Riassunzione del mio servizio presso la ditta Carlo De Micheli, Milano, Via Marconi 55, dove sono stato in qualità di dirigente tecnico dall-Ottobre 1929 fino al Gennaio 1944, epoca in cui, secondo la nuova legge Germanica sull'obbligo del lavoro, fui inviato presso un Comando Germanico quale interprete borghese. Accludo copia della lettera della ditta Carlo De Micheli, dalla quale risulta che lastessa è disposta a riassumermi immediatamente. Il Signor Giovanni TRONCONI, proprietario della ditta Tronconi, Milano, via Cola di Rienzo 37 è disposto a rendersi garante della mia persona.

Translation

Resumption of employment with the firm CARLO DE MICHELI, MILANO/Via Marconi 55, where I have been engaged in the capacity of a technical manager from October 29 until January 44, a period, during which according to a new German law concerning compulsory work, I was invited as interpreter with a German Command, under civilian status. Attached is a copy of a letter of the firm CARLO DE MICHELI from which may be gathered that it is disposed to engage me again immediately. Mr. TRONCONI Giovanni, the owner of the firm TRONCONI in MILAN, Via Cola di Rienzo 37, is disposed to warrant for me in every respect.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre: nà SCHMITZ Edoardo nato a Elupperthal(Germania)
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della Madre: nà JÜNKERFELD Selma,nata a Elupperthal
Geburtsort der Mutter : (Germania)

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

18 Aprile
.....47 (Date)
.....47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

(Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE IN 218(SEP) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CMD/CASS :

Date 47

218 (SEP) Sub Area.

TO BE RENDERED IN SUBDUPLICATE

/cr

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2051

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T15000

Copia

Soc.An.CARLO DE MICHELI di E.

Rip to:TESSITURA

MILANO,li 25.1.1944.
Via Marcona 55

Egregio Signor

EDOARDO SCHMITZ

Il Signor Edoardo Schmitz è stato occupato presso la nostra tessitura di Riguarda in qualità di tecnico specializzato nella fabbricazione di nastri e tessuti elastici a partire dall'1 Ottobre 1929.

Per lunghi anni abbiamo avuto modo di apprezzare la sua competenza tecnica,capacità organizzativa,zelo,moralità e serietà,così che per tutto il tempo della sua permanenza presso di noi ci è stato un prezioso collaboratore.

Ci auguriamo che,a situazione ritornata normale,egli possa ritornare ad occupare il suo posto di lavoro fra noi.

Firmato:
Il direttore

M.Panza

2052

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Copia

On.MINISTERO DEGLI INTERNI
Direzione Generale di P.S.
Divisione AGR Sezione III
R o m a

4 Giugno 1946.

Il sottoscritto,EDOARDO SCHMITZ,nato il 9.Gennaio 1900 a Wupperthal (Germania),attualmente prigioniero di guerra come tedesco a Miramare (Rimini)rivolge rispettosa domanda a Codesto On.Ministero,perchè si esamini la sua pratica e si conceda il Nulla Osta per il rilascio in Italia,rientrando il suo caso nei termini di leggi vigenti per il rilascio dei prigionieri di guerra che hanno abitato in Italia prima del 1939.
All'uopo si permette segnalare:

1.) È stato continuamente in Italia(Milano,Via Luigi Ornato 110) dall'Ottobre 1929 alla fine di Gennaio 1944.
2.) Nel periodo bellico ed esattamente dal primo Febbraio 1944 al 25 Aprile 1945 ha avuto manzioni di interprete civile in seguito all'ordine del Consolato Germanico di Milano,manzioni che ha svolto presso il Comando di Bergamo prima (due mesi) e poi di Como,Comando per la distribuzione automobili ed autocarri vari ai reparti del suo comando ed a ditte varie Italiane,in quel periodo legate dal contratto al Comando Germanico.
3.) Il sottoscritto è ammogliato e padre di una figlia diminore età.
4.) Si permette sottolineare che nella sua qualità di interprete ha favorito gli interessi Italiani,evitando seque tri di macchine a ditte e privati Italiani ed evitando che dette macchine venissero trasferite in Germania.
5.) Nel periodo dal 1929 al 1944 il roccorrente ha avuto manzioni direttive di carattere tecnico ed amministrativo presso la tessitura De Micheli di Milano,Via Marcona 55.
Nel suddetto periodo,come sempre,il suo comportamento verso le maestranze Italiane è sempre stato del più benevole e detto periodo vale da solo a lumeggiare la sua attività delle durata,senza interruzione, di quindici anni,presso una ditta sola.
Il riccorrente si permette invitare l'esaminatore della sua pratica perchè dia un giudizio sereno ed obiettivo e tenga presente che un rifiuto di Nulla Osta metterebbe lui in condizioni precarie e così i suoi famigliari,perchè in Germania non avrebbe la possibilità di svolgere la sua attività,dato che manca dalla Germania stessa dal 1929.
Confidando nell'accoglimento della presente istanza,dichiara la sua ferma intenzione non appena rilasciato,di iniziare la pratica per ot enere la cittadinanza Italiana.
Con perfetta osservanza

Firmato
Edoardo Schmitz

Edoardo S C H M I T Z
37C POW Ca ,Transit Cage
Miramare-(Rimini)

P.S. Se necessario referenze.Il sottoscritto si permette segnalare
Signor Mario PANZA,Viale Argonne 1,Milano
Signor Giovanni TRONCONI,Via Cola di Rienzo 37 Milano.

UNIT: 3 NRT Ca[illegible], L.O.
SERIAL NO: ____
LAGER NR: 370 PoW Camp

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Richiesta di Liberazione in Italia
Antrag fuer Entlassung nach Italien

Name : SCHULZE
Nome : ____
Name : ____

Christian Names : Gerhard
Cognome : ____
Vornamen : ____

Rank : Unteroffizier (Sgt.)
Grado : Sgte.
Dienstgrad : Unteroffizier

Birth place : Plauen/Sachsen
Luogo di nascita: ____
Geburtsort : ____

Business or Profession : varnish specialist, interpreter
Mestiere o professione : specialiste di vernice, interprete
Geschaeft oder Beruf : Lackfachmann, Dolmetscher

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Verona/Cancellata-Tombetta
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno, ecc.) : Via Pellegtini 1
: 4 months
: 4 mesi

Einzelheiten ueber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): 4 Monate

Reasons for Application : vide enclosure
Motivo della domanda : vide allegato
Grund fuer das Gesuch : siehe Beilage

Application is Strongly [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Rank : Unteroffizier (Sgt.)

Grade : Sgte.

Dienstgrad : Unteroffizier

Birth place : Plauen/Sachsen

Luogo di nascita:

Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : vernish specialist, interpreter

Mestiere o professione : specialiste di vernice, interprete

Gewerbe oder Beruf : Lackfachmann, Dolmetscher

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of stay, etc.) : Verona/Cancellata-Tombetta
Via Pellegrini 1
4 months

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) : 4 mesi

Einzelheiten ueber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): 4 Monate

Reasons for application : vide enclosure

Motivo della domanda : vide allegato

Grund fuer das Gesuch : siehe Beilage

This application is recommended.

Peter Lammel
capt. L.O.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : RODLEBA/Saxonia
Luogo di nascita del padre : RODLEBA/Sassonia
Geburtsort des Vaters : RODLEBA/Sachsen

Birthplace of Mother : CISTAI/CSR
Luogo di nascita della Madre: CISTAI/CSR
Geburtsort der Mutter : CISTAI/CSR

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

16 APR 19 47 (Date)
..... 47 (Date)
..... 47 (Datum)

..... (Signature)
Stefan Schütze (Firm)
..... (Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47 .....
218 Special Area.

TO BE RENDERED IN QUINTUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

16 APR 19 47 (Date)

. ..... 47 (Date)

..... 47 (Datum)

. . . . . (Signature)

. Friedrich Schütze (Firm)

. . . . . (Unterschrift)

( ) USE BY 218 (SPECIAL ART. ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47 . . . . . 218 Special Arrs.

TO BE RENDERED IN DUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

2057

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Subject :- Application for
Release to Italy

SCHULZE Gerhard

Reasons for application:-

Having been released in summer 46 and in possession of a soggiorno for stay in Italy, I was suspected in November 46 to be in possession of forged papers and apprehended by Allied Authorities. It has been established meanwhile, that all my papers are genuine and therefore I submit my documents as quoted above, asking respectfully for maintaining my release in Italy as confirmed by Capt. HOLBERRY as recompense for outstanding work with 733 German Labour Unit.

Purpose of my stay is employment with the Italien firm GIACOMETTI Aurelio, Verona/Ca.-Via Gaetano Pellegrini 1, in order to do import business in varnishes and respective oil products on the base of compensation which is doubtless in the state's interest. It being known that Italy is importing the materials in question, oil varnishes and raw materials, from abroad, this commerce will be lucrative for it entails export of available goods to other countries.

Having been in pre-war times for 10 years in contact with such purveyors and consent from them having been obtained that they agree entirely on accepting these conditions, an early release would be greatly appreciated.

Gerhard Schulze

2056

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

T R A D U Z I O N E

Dopo essere stato rilasciato nell' estate 46 essendo in possesso del permesso di soggiorno in Italia, fui sospettato di avere dei documenti falsi e nel novembre 46 arrestato dagli Alleati. Nel frattempo è stato accertato che tutti i miei documenti sono autentici e perciò li ripresento con la preghiera di essere rilasciato in Italia, rilascio che è stato autorizzato dal Gap. HOLDERRA quale premio per eccellenti servizi nell'Unità di lavoro 755.

Lo scopo del mio soggiorno sarebbe un' impiego nella ditta italiana GIACOMETTI Aurelio, Verona/Ca. Via Gaetano Pellegrini 1 per importare lacche e prodotti affini sulla base di compensazione, il che è senza dubbio d'interesse per lo Stato. E' noto che l'Italia importa dall' estero il materiale seguente, vernici a olio e materie prime. Questo commercio a compensazione sarà vantaggioso in quanto ne deriva l'esportazione in altri paesi di merce italiana!

Essendo stato prima della guerra per ben dieci anni in collegamento con tali fornitori e avendo la loro conferma che accetterebbero senz'altro queste condizione per le forniture, sarei grato per un sollecito rilascio.

Leonard Schilke

2089

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

Nachdem ich im Sommer 46 entlassen wurde und im Besitze eines Sichtvermerks für den Aufenthalt in Italien war, wurde ich im November 46 verhaftet im Besitze gefälschter Papiere zu sein und von den Alliierten vernehmet. Inzwischen ist jedoch festgestellt worden, dass alle meine Papiere echt sind und ich lege daher meine Dokumente wie oben angegeben vor, mit der Bitte meine Entlassung in Italien nochmals zu erwirken, die von Capt. Holberg als Belohnung für hervorragende Dienstleistung bei der Arbeitseinheit 730 genehmigt worden war.

Zweck meiner Anwesenheit bei der italienischen Firma Giacometti Amelio, Verona, Ca. Via Gaetano Zelliegrini 1, ist Importgeschäfte in Leder und entsprechenden Ledererzeugnissen auf der Basis von Kompensation vorzunehmen, was meinerseits im Interesse der Regierung liegt.

Da bekannt ist, dass Italien die in Frage stehenden Materialien, i.e. Gerberei und Rohmaterialien, aus dem Ausland einführt, so wird dieser Handel zum Vorteil sein, denn es ergibt sich daraus der Export vorhandener Industrieller Güter nach anderen Ländern.

Da ich in der Vorkriegszeit 10 Jahre lang mit solchen Lieferanten in Verbindung stand und die Bestätigung von dieser vorliegt, dass sie diese Leistungen ohne weiteres für derartige Lieferungen akzeptieren wollen, würde eine baldige Entlassung ausserordentlich anerkannt.

Gerhard Seliger

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PAGE No. 3.NPT Soldiers Book
CARD No. 3.NPT Soldiers Book
Log Nr. 3.NPT Soldiers-Book

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di Liberazione in Italia
Antrag auf Entlassung nach Italien

Surname : Peters
Cognome : Peters
Name : Peters

Christian Names : Fritz-Wilhelm
Nome : Fritz-Wilhelm
Vornamen : Fritz-Wilhelm

Rank : Capt.
Grado : Capitano
Dienstgrad : Offz.

Birth place : Esslehen (Germany)
Luogo di nascita: Esslehen (Germania)
Geburtsort : Esslehen (Deutschland

Business or Profession : Specialist of motor-car structure
Mestiere o professione : Specialista per costruzione auto
Gewerbe oder Beruf : Spezialist im Autobau

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Rivarasso-Verzegnis/P.Udine from May 1946 - February 1947
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) : Rivarasso-Verzegnis/P.Udine da Maggio 1946 - Febbraio 1947
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): Rivarasso-Verzegnis/P.Udine v. Mai 1946 - Februar 1947

Reasons for Application : No relatives of mine are living in
Motivo della domanda : Germany. In Italy I have got a fiancee
Grund zur Gesuch : Which is going to have a baby. The fa-
mily of my fiancee will take care of our support and there-
fore I do not charge anyhow the Italian publicity.

PREETS

Christian Names : Fritz-Wilhelm
Cognome : Fritz-Wilhelm
Vornamen : Fritz-Wilhelm

Rank : Capt.
Grado : Capitano
Dienstgrad : Hptm.

Birth place : Eisleben (Germany)
Luogo di nascita: Eisleben (Germania)
Geburtsort : Eisleben (Deutschland)

Business or profession : Specialist of motor-car structure
Mestiere o professione : Specialista per costruzione auto
Beruf : Spezialist im Autobau

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) :
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Riviasco - Verzegnis/P.Udine from May 1946 - February 1947
Riviasco - Verzegnis/P.Udine da Maggio 1946 - Febbraio 1947
Riviasco - Verzegnis/P.Udine v. Mai 1946 - Februar 1947

Reason for Application : No relatives of mine are living in
Motive della domanda : Germany. In Italy I have got a fiancee
Grund zum Gesuch : which is going to have a baby. The fa-
mily of my fiancee will take care of our support and there-
fore I do not charge anywhere the Italian publicity.
Further I am a specialist of motor-structure
In Germania (zona russa) nessuna famiglia. In Italia fidanzata in
attesa di unabambina. La famiglia della mia fidanzata penserà
al nostro sostenimento, non sarò di peso alle Stato Italiano.
Sono anche specialista di costruzione di motori.

In Deutschland (R. Zone) keine Familie. In Italien Familienbin,
dung. Braut mit zu erwartendem Kind. Die Familie meiner Braut
sorgt für meinen Lebensunterhalt, so dass ich dem Italienischen
Staat nicht zur Last falle. - Existenzmöglichkeit auf Grund
meines Spezialberufes (Motorenbau)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : Schleitau (Germany)
Luogo di nascita del padre : Schleitau (Germania)
Geburtsort des Vaters : Schleitau Deutschland.

Birthplace of Mother : Eisleben (Germany)
Luogo di nascita della Madre: Eisleben (Germania)
Geburtsort der Mutter : Eisleben (Deutschland)

I HEREBY DECLARE that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

10. März 1947 (Date)
10. März 1947 (Data)
10. März 1947 (Datum)

Peters, Fritz (Signature)
Peters, Fritz. (Firma)
Peters Fritz . (Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 218 (SPECIAL ARTS ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47

218 Special Arts.

TO BE RENDERED IN DUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA - spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

. 10. April ... 1947 (Date)
10. April 1947 (Date)
. 10. April ... 1947 (Datum)

. Peters, Fritz (Signature)
. Peters, Fritz. (Firma)
. Peters Fritz . (Unterschrift)

( ) USE BY 218 (SPECIAL AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47 . . . . . .
218 Special Area.

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CAGE No : 287 Work Section
CAMPO No : 287 Work Section
LAGER No :

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : Kuck
Nome : Kuck
Name :

Christian Names : Max
Cognome : Massimo
Vornamo :

Rank : Corporal
Grado : Caporale
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Danzig
Luogo di nascita: Danzica
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Driver
Mestiere o Professione : Autista
Geschaft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Danzig since birth.
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Danzica sin dalla nascita
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

1) My previous residence is now under Polish rule and so I have no wish to go back there.
2) I am single and wish to marry in Italy.
3) I have a job which affords me means and accomodation.

p.t.o.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Vornamo : Marisme

Rank : Corporal
Grado : Caporale
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Danzig
Luogo di nascita : Danzica
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Driver
Mestiere o Professione : Autista
Geschaft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Danzig since birth.
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Danzica sin dalla nascita
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

1) My previous residence is now under Polish rule and so I have no wish to go back there.
2) I am single and wish to marry in Italy.
3) I have a job which affords me means and accomodation.

---

1) Il mio precedente luogo di nascita è ora sotto il dominio Polacco perciò non desidero ritornarvi.
2) Sono scapolo e desidero sposarmi in Italia.
3) Ho già un posto che mi procura mezzi per vivere e alloggio.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : Osthode (EAST PRUSSIA)
Luogo di nascita del padre: Ostrode (Prussia - Est)
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother : Wamslau (Silesia)
Luogo di nascita della Madre: Wamslau (Silesia)
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

23 March 19 47 (Date)
23 Marzo 19 47 (Data)
47 (Datum)

(Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE IN 218(SEP) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CIC/CA33 :

Date 47

218 (SEP) Sub Area.

TO BE ENTERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

/sr

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

2067

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Request for release in Italy.
Dr. WERNER WESSEL.

TO : AUXILIARY TROOPS COMMAND
PENINSULAR BASE SECTION
SEP Enclosure 339
APO 782, US Army.
(Attn. Lt.Col. J.E.REGIS)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
8 May 1947

IPW 1/13/GER/579

1. Reference your letter dated 7 March 1947.

2. Attached please find Ministero dell'Interno letter 443/44357 dated 26 Apr. 47.

W.E.K.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

INCL.

Dr. Wessel not authorized to reside in Italy

2068

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

U R G E N T

(577)

SUBJECT : Release of German SEP in Italy.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
6 May '47

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO.
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza.
(Attn. Dr. E. SCIMECA)

IPW 1/13/GER/577

1. Forwarded herewith are copies of forms for "Soggiorno degli Stranieri in Italia" in respect of:

WEBER Lothar
MUNCH Gotthard
KEHREIN Carlo

2. These three German SEP have been servants to General HEYDEMAN in Limonta for a considerable time and he wishes to retain them.

3. There is no security objection to their release in Italy, which is strongly recommended by General Headquarters, CMF.

4. It is kindly requested that the necessary action be taken in order to inform this office as soon as possible of your decision on this matter.

INCLS

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

Copy to:- Avv. V.CHIAVI
Ispettore Generale
Ministero dell'Interno.
ROMA

576

IPW

U R G E N T

SUBJECT :- Release of German SEP in ITALY

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A2
1 May 47

577

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Military Affairs Section,
Land Forces Sub Section,
(IPW Division),
ROME.

672

RECEIVED 5 MAY 1947

Forwarded herewith are copies of forms for Soggiorno degli Stranieri in Italia in respect of:-

Lothar WEBER
Gotthard MUNCH
Carlo REHBEIN.

These three German SEP have been servants to General HEYDEMAN in LIMONTA for a considerable time and he wishes to retain them.

There is no security objection to the release of these SEP and this GHQ is willing to release them in ITALY if the approval of the Italian Government can be obtained.

It is requested that you approach the Ministry of Interior on this matter and ask if they would be good enough to give a very early decision.

Avocato V. CRAXI, late Prefect of COMO Province and now in the Central Government in ROME, has taken a personal interest in this matter and asked to be advised when the applications are forwarded.

R.W. Gratton
Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

RGRC/co'c.

Copy to Avocato V. CRAXI.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Forwarded herewith are copies of forms for Soggiorno degli Stranieri in Italia in respect of:-

Lothar WEBER
Gotthard MUNCH
Carlo REHBEIN.

These three German SEP have been servants to General HEYDEMAN in LIMONTA for a considerable time and he wishes to retain them.

There is no security objection to the release of these SEP and this GHQ is willing to release them in ITALY if the approval of the Italian Government can be obtained.

It is requested that you approach the Ministry of Interior on this matter and ask if they would be good enough to give a very early decision.

Avocato V. CRAXI, late Prefect of COMO Province and now in the Central Government in ROME, has taken a personal interest in this matter and asked to be advised when the applications are forwarded.

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

RGRC/cc'c.

Copy to:- Avocato V. CRAXI,
Central Government, ROME.
c/o AFHQ - Italian Military Affairs Section.

Major General C.A. HEYDEMAN, CB, MC,
Villa Daniela,
Limonta,
Prov. COMO.

MAY 6 1947
2459

1/136

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2071

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Ukrainian SEP.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
5 May '47

IPW 1/13GEN/575

TO : Mr. Edmund L. Palmieri
515 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK 22. N.Y.

PW/SEP Grerory Band
(BANT Hryhoryj)

1. Reference is made to your letter dated 31 Dec. '46, addressed to Lt. Col. J.L.Keris.

2. Information has been received from GHQ,CMF that subject is at present in "Y" General Hospital, Cesenatico, suffering from Endogene Depression. (Medical report attached).

INCL.

W.E.R.PHILIPS.Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2072

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

German Hospital for POW/SEP
CESENATICO
Div:-VI

3/4/1947

SUBJECT : Med. report of the Ukr. patient BANT H.

Soldier BANT was admitted to this hospital on 26/1/45 after having attempted to commit suicide by cutting the artery.

The examination showed a sensitive, reactive, depressive paronia, whereby patient feels himself persecuted. Patient gives the following reasons. He is of the opinion that the Poles are taking him for a spy for the Germans, who on the other side are taking him for a spy for Poland. In the course of the month of August 1945 patient intended to commit suicide twice.

After this condition has ceased and no suicide-danger existed patient should be transferred from the closed ward to the open ward for future discharge from Hospital. Patient refused to do it, as in the meantime those ideas of persecution had re-organized and patient was of the opinion that he should be transferred to the ward where the execution should take place. This condition is unchanged up to now. A changing of his minde is impossible on account of this endogen process.

Attempts made by the Ukr. Chaplain in his own language to influence his were without any success.

On account of examination and observation results it canobe said that patient is suffering from a paronia with organized ideas of persecution and suspicion to commit further suicide attempts.

Sgn. Dr. GUENTHER
M.O. i/c Ward

2071

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

388

574

18 APR 1947
DATE

GHQ CMF

SUBJECT:- Ukrainian SEP

3491/8/A2

16 Apr '47

575

AFHQ
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

PW/SEP Gregory Band
(BANT Hryhoryj)

Reference your IPW/1/13 GER/456/LF of 4 March 47 .

Herewith information relative to the above named SEP:-

No. B-13896 . Rank Soldier
Name : Bant Hryhoryj
Nationality: UKRAINIAN
Place of birth : MONASTYRYSKA
Date of Birth : 12.10.1897
Next of Kin : Mother Bant Anna Monastyryska
Diagnosis : Endogene Depression (Medical report attached)

Subject is at present in 'Y' German Hospital CESENATICO.

Bant's letter forwarded with yours of 4 March 47 is returned herewith.

Mair Lt General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief.

TRC/jb

1/13 SEP

PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION,
18 APR 1947
Log No. 2369

2074

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785620

C O P Y (of translation)

October 24, 1946
Cesenatico

Dear

I received your letter. I'm happy that everything is alright with you. As for me things are very bad. Some one with criminal intent has written false letters and lies about me and stated that I was over friendly with the Germans during their occupation in Galicia and a traitor to the Ukrainians. This is all untrue. All this took place when I was immigrating from home -- because at home nobody would believe this story.

When the Germans were retreating I was taken as a German soldier, then I was taken prisoner. I was put into a prison camp in Italy where they wanted to kill me. When this wasn't successful they declared me insane, which I have never been or am not now. I was put into the Cesenatico Hospital July 26, 1945, which is a German hospital where the Germans have full control--all German doctors and help, except the chief who is English and has control over all. To the Germans they showed me up as a Communist, as an enemy of the Germans, that I was working against the Germans which they believed and plan to get rid of me because the German national party, which exists and works undercover, sentenced me to death. They fulfill their executions in this manner. While everyone is asleep they take men to a cellar and after several days of torture, and eventual death, the Germans claim natural causes. All this I learned from several Germans and Ukrainians who believe in my innocence and know of the lies against me. All of which I have written to you.

I have been in jail behind bars for 15 months awaiting my death. Don't sleep at night --that's why I am still living. Dried up as a stick. This is not a joke but the said truth. They will not release me nor let me go.

I you receive this letter which I don't know, because my letters are censored, notify by telegraph the American and British Consul in Rome and make the necessary arrangements to save my life or perhaps Comsie (who is my brother) can come here for me. Write or telegraph to the English chief of the hospital. Do not spare anything to save me. People you write of are not friends of mine -- so don't write or send them anything. I haven't any glasses -- so can't see how to write or read. Glasses are ∕ 3. Send me the glasses if you want, which send c/o English Hospital, not to be lost, if I'm not there. Do anything you can to save me. Do not spare anything. And if I live I'll repay you all.

Write me immediately as to my affairs. Letters send by air mail. Address as on the back of the letter only use my name as I am purposely using another name. Please take me to you. I'm born October 12, 1897. Maybe you will need that.

Basil and Myras Law were murdered by the Communists. As for the others I know nothing as to whether they are living or not. Will write more in another letter. Be well.

Gregory

P.S. Write immediately. I'll write to Comsie. Regards to all and do all I ask.

2015

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

German Ho. ital for POW/SEP
C E S E N A T I C O

3/4/1947

DIV:-VI

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Subject:- Med. report of the Ukr. Patient B A N T , H.

Soldier B A N T was admitted to this hospital on 26/7/45 after having attempted to commit suicide by cutting the artery.

The examination showed a sensitive, reactive,depressive paronia, whereby patient feels himself persecuted. Patient gives the fol_owing reasons. He is of the opinion that the Poles are taking him for a spy for the Germans, who on the other hand are taking him for a spy for Poland.In the course of the month of August 1945 patient intended to commit suicide twice.

After this condition had ceased and no suicide-danger existed patient should be transferred from the closed ward to the open ward for future discharge from hospital. Patient refused to do it, as in the meantime those ideas of persecution had re-organized and patient was of the opinion that he should be transferred to the ward where the execution should take place. This condition is unchanged up to date. A changing of his minds is impossible on account of this endogen process.

Attempts made by the Ukr. Chaplain in his own language to influence him were without any success.

On account of examination- and observation results it can be said that patient is suffering from a paronia with organized ideas of persecution and suspicion to commit further suicide attempts.

sgn. Dr. GUENTHER
M.O. i/c Ward

2016

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

573

SUBJECT : Release in Italy.
German PW WIRTH Wolfgang

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
5 May 1947

IPW 1/13/GER/573

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza.

1. The attached applications in respect of the above named German PW for release in Italy, are forwarded to you for necessary action and approval please.

INCLS.

W.E.K.PHILIPS.Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2071

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

572

SUBJECT :- Release in ITALY - German PW/SEP

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A-2
11 Apr 47

573

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Military Affairs Section,
Land Forces Sub-Section,
IPW Division.

18 APR 1947

Wirth WOLFGANG

The attached application for release in ITALY is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government please.

AGW/cc'd.

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

Copy to:- 218 (SEP) Sub-Area.
(Your SEP/1886/3 of 3 Apr refers).

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
19 APR 1947
Log No. 2365

CAGE No : 5
CAMP No :
LAGER No :

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : WOLFGANG
Name :
Name :

Christian Names : WIRTH
Cognome :
Vorname :

Rank : —
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : STRASSBURG
Luogo di nascita:
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Consulente Tecnico
Mestiere o Professione :
Geschaft oder Beruf : Technical Adviser

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): Bollate - Milanese, 9.9.46 - 11.10.46

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

Il sottoscritto che nello scorso periodo era consulente p.t.o.
tecnico della Ditta S.A.N.T.O.N. - prodotti chimici, Via

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Name : _____

Christian Names : WIRTH
Cognome : _____
Vornamo : _____

Rank : –
Grado : _____
Dienstgrad : _____

Birth place : STRASSBURG
Luogo di nascita: _____
Geburtsort : _____

Business or Profession : Consulente Tecnico
Mestiere o Professione :
Gosschaft oder Beruf : Technical Adviser

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): Bollate - Milanese, 9.9.46 - 11.10.46

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

Il sottoscritto che nello scorso periodo era consulente tecnico della Ditta S.A.N.T.O.N. - prodotti chimici, Via Pirenete 8, Milano, chiede gli venga concesso il permesso di soggiorno per potere ritornare alla propria attività professionale facendo presente inoltre che fidanzato ad una signorina Italiana in buone condizioni finanziarie vorrebbe sposarla. E' ovvio che avrebbe ogni possibilità finanziaria per il mantenimento della famiglia.

p.t.o.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

The undersigned who was in passed time technical adviser of the S.A.N.T.O.N.-Factory — chimical products — No. 8 Via Brenta, MILAN, asks for the permit of sojourn in Italy in order to get back his previous profession. He assures that he is engaged with an Italian girl in good financial condition and that he is willing to marry her. There is no doubt that he is able to support his family.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters :

WASSELNHEIM / Prov. STRASSBURG

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della Madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

MERZIG / SAAR

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

4. 4. .....47 (Date)
.....47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

Wolfgang Wirth (Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 21G(SEE) (UK AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROSS :

Date 47

21G (SEE) Sub Area.

TO BE SENT TO HEADQUARTERS

/cr

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2082

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : German for release in Italy.
PFEMFERT Horst, Owm.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
5 May '47

TO : MINISTERO dell'INTERNO.
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza.

IPW 1/13GER/571

1. The attached application in respect of the a/n German PW for release in Italy, is forwarded to you for necessary action and report please.

W.E.R.PHILLIPS, Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

INCL.

2083

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

570

431

21 APR 1947
(DATE)

SUBJECT :- Germans for release in ITALY

GHQ CMF
3217/7/A2
18 Apr 47

571

Allied Force Headquarters,
Italian Military Affairs Section.

PFEIFFER Horst

The attached applicaion for release in respect of the above named German is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

Lieutenant General,
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

AGW/co'c.

APR 22 1947
2378

CAGE No : 1
CAMPO No : 1
LAGER No : 1

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : Pfemfert
Nome :
Name :

Christian Names : Horst
Cognome :
Vornamo :

Rank : Sergeant - major
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Kiel
Luogo di nascita:
Geburtsort : 15.th January 1912

Business or Profession : book - keeper
Mestiere o Professione :
Gewerbe oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Insterburg, Ostpreussen,(Prussia East) Thorner - Strasse 16. Till the occupation by the Soviets.
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application: I ask to be discharged to Ravenna, Italy, to my wife (maidenname Giorgioni,Maria). She lives at Ravenna, Ravegnana Nr. 96.
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

Reasons: After the occupation of the eastern parts of Germany by the Soviets I have lost my homeland and my further employment in my profession as a book - keeper. But I have the possibility to work here in Italy together

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Christian Names : Horst
Cognome :
Vornamen :

Rank : Sergeant - major
Grade :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Stolp
Luogo di nascita:
Geburtsort : 15.th January 1912

Business or Profession : book - keeper
Mestiere o Professione :
Gewerbe oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Insterburg, Ostpreussen,(Prussia East) Thorner - Strasse 16. Till the occupation by the Soviets.
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application: I ask to be discharged to Ravenna, Italy, to my wife (maidenname Giorgioni,Maria). She lives at Ravenna, Ravegnana Nr. 96.
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde für das Gesuch :

Reasons: After the occupation of the eastern parts of Germany by the Soviets I have lost my homeland and my further employment in my profession as a book - keeper. But I have the possibility to work here in Italy together with my wife in her profession. She too is a book - keeper and has employment for lifetime. I would therefore in no matter become a burden to the Italian Government.

Finally I have been informed by a letter from relatives within the Russian occupation Zone, that the Russian Authorities have begun to record all ranks up from corporal, which would mean the first step to deportation. This is another motive to built up a new existence in Italy.

I have never been interested in political party activities and have never been a member of the N.S. - party.

Horst Hempel

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : Insterburg, Ostpreussen (Prussia East)
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother : Insterburg, Ostpreussen (Prussia East)
Luogo di nascita della Madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

8th April 47 (Date)
.....47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

Horst Hensel (Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 215(SEP) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by SECOMASS :

Date 47

215 (SEP) Sub Area.

TO BE FORWARDED IN DUPLICATE

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 755020

Ich bestätige dass ich auch meine Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND vor Kosten der Zivilbehörden oder Militärischen Behörden verlangen werde.

8th April 47 (Date)
.....47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

Horst Hempel (Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 219(SHP) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by ORDNANCE :

Date 47

219 (SHP) Sub Area.

TO BE RETURNED TO HEADQUARTERS

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2088

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

569

SUBJECT: Release of German PW.
KUTSCH Heinz.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
3 May 1947

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza.

IPW 1/11/GER/569

1. The attached application in respect of the above named German PW for release in Italy is forwarded to you for necessary action and approval please.

W.E.R. PHILLIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2089

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

C 1 IPW O 1

508

SUBJECT:- German PW/SEP for release in ITALY.

GHQ CMF.
3312/7/A-2.
19 Apr '47.

569

Allied Force Headquarters.
Italian Military Affairs Section,
Land Forces Sub Section.
IPW Division.

472

RECEIVED 23 APR 1947

KUTSCH HEINZ.

The attached application for release in ITALY in respect of the above named German PW/SEP is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

AGW/elc.

H. Lt-General.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

PRISONER OF WAR INFO. SEC. A.F.H.Q. 24 APR 1947 2399

1/1390

CAGE No : 654 Gr Fd Bakery
CAMPO No :
LAGER No :

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : KUTSCH
Nome :
Name :

Christian Name : Heinz
Cognome :
Vorname :

Rank : L/Cpl.
Grado : Cap. Magg.
Dienstgrad : Obergefr.

Birthplace : Leistenau, Kr. Graudenz, Poland
Luogo di nasc. :
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : farmer
Mestiere o professione : contadino
Geschäft oder Beruf : Landwirt

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : resident in Marienwerder (Poland) from 1933 - 1942 (enlistment)
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : residente a Marienwerder (Polacchia) dal 1933 al 1942 (chiamata sotto le armi)
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit usw.) : wohnhaft in Marienwerder (Polen) von 1933 - 1942 (Einberufung)

Reasons for application : Marriage (birth of a baby is expected within
Motivo della richiesta : 3 months). K. has not yet been able to get
Grund fuer das Gesuch : in touch with his parents; besides that, he cannot return to his home as this part of Germany is now occupied by Poland and no relatives are living in the remaining part of Germany. According to appendix, K. is authorized by the local authorities to settle down at Rimini after being released.

Matrimonio (la nascita di un figlio é attesa nel termine di 3 mesi). K. non ha avuto la possibilitá di rintracciare i suoi parenti. Oltre a ció non potrá tornare a casa poiché quella zona é occupata dai Polacchi e nessun parente abita nella Germania stessa. Riferendosi all'allegato atto di notorietá K. é autorizzato dal Governo Italiano di risiedere a Rimini dopo la sua liberazione dalla prigionia.

Heirat (Geburt eines Kindes wird nach 3 Monaten erwartet). K. konnte bisher noch nicht mit seinen Eltern in Verbindung treten und es ist ihm nicht moeglich, nach Hause zurueckzukehren, da dieser Teil von Deutsch-

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Rank : L/Cpl.
Grado : Cap. Magg.
Dienstgrad : Obergefr.

Birthplace : Leistenau, Kr. Graudenz, Poland
Luogo di nasc. :
Geburtsort :

Business or profession : farmer
Mestiere o professione : contadino
Geschäft oder Beruf : Landwirt

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : resident in Marienwerder (Poland) from 1933 - 1942 (enlistment)
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : residente a Marienwerder (Polacchia) dal 1933 al 1942 (chiamata sotto le armi)
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit usw.) : wohnhaft in Marienwerder (Polen) von 1933 - 1942 (Einberufung)

Reasons for application : Marriage (birth of a baby is expected within
Motivo della richiesta : 3 months). K. has not yet been able to get
Grund fuer das Gesuch : in touch with his parents; besides that, he cannot return to his home as this part of Germany is now occupied by Poland and no relatives are living in the remaining part of Germany. According to appendix, K. is authorized by the local authorities to settle down at Rimini after being released.

Matrimonio (la nascita di un figlio è attesa nel termine di 3 mesi). K. non ha avuto la possibilità di rintracciare i suoi parenti. Oltre a ciò non potrà tornare a casa poichè quella zona è occupata dai Polacchi e nessun parente abita nella Germania stessa. Riferendoci all'allegato atto di notorietà K. è autorizzato dal Governo Italiano di risiedere a Rimini dopo la sua liberazione dalla prigionia.

Heirat (Geburt eines Kindes wird nach 3 Monaten erwartet). K. konnte bisher noch nicht mit seinen Eltern in Verbindung treten und es ist ihm nicht moeglich, nach Hause zurueckzukehren, da jener Teil von Deutschland nun von Polen besetzt ist. Gemaess Anlage hat K. von den Ortsbehoerden Erlaubnis erhalten, sich nach seiner Entlassung aus der Gefangenschaft in Rimini niederzulassen.

P.T.O.

2091

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : Hochzehrn, Kr. Marienwerder (Polen)
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother : Lefatenau, Kr. Graudenz (Polen)
Luogo di nascita della Madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückfuhrung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

12 April

.....47 (Date)
.....47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

Kirsch Heinz (Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 216(SEP) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROSSASS :

Date 47

216 (SEP) Sub Area.

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

2093

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

cent

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 1' aprile 1947

Mod. 57

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* 3ª

Sez. I 443/43243. *Allegati*

Al U.Q. FORZE ALLEATE
Sezion Forze Terrestri
Italiane- Div.Prig.Guerra
Italiani ROMA

Risposta al f. del 18.II.1946

Div. n.I *Sez.* I/ *N.* 7/23

OGGETTO Suddito tedesco ZIMMER Corrado di Corrado. Ingresso in Italia.=

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto all' atto della sua liberazione.=

IL MINISTRO

APR 22 1947
2387

2094

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

T66

SUBJECT : German PW NORBERT Rudolph

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
5 May 1947

TO : GHQ. C.M.F.

IPW 1/13/GER/566

1. Reference is made to your 3312/7/A-2 dated 5 Febr. 47.

2. Application for release in Italy in respect of subject PW has been rejected by the Italian Authorities.

W.E.K.PHILIPS.Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

2095

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

cent

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Mod. 8/72

Div. P.G. 16 aprile 19[illegible] 565

A H.Q. FORZE ALLEATE
Sezione Forze Terrestri
Italiane - Div. Prigionieri
Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Persone A.G.R. Sez. III^
Prot. N° 443/49491 Allegati

Rispetto al foglio IC.2.C.A.
Div.II^ 1/13 Ger/390

OGGETTO Suddito germanico RUDOLPH Norberto fu Rodolfo.

566

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione.=

PEL MINISTRO

1/1361

[illegible] 489
16 APR 1947

PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION
A.F.H.Q.
APR 21 1947
Log. No. 2364

2996

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

553

SUBJECT : LANGES Augusto, German PW

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
2 May 1947

TO : A-2, GHQ.C.M.F.

IPW 1/130GER/553

1. The Italian Ministry for Foreign Affairs has informed this Office that subject, a native of Alto Adige, formerly a member of the Wehrmacht, at present interned in the "Zivilinterniertenlager" Baracke 2 - Salzburg - Austria, has been granted permission by the Prefettura of Trieste to be repatriated to Italy.

2. May representation please be made to BTA to accelerate his repatriation.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2091

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 765020

562

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

Ufficio del Funzionario distaccato
presso la L.A.C.A.B.

Act 563

11/498 Rome, 2 May 1947

M E M O R A N D U M

Subject : LANGES Augusto. P.o.w.

To : I.L.F.B. (I.P.W. Div.).

1º- The Ministry for Foreign Affairs beg to inform A.F.H.Q. that subject, a native of Alto Adige, formerly a member of the Wehrmacht, at present interned in the " Civilinterniertenlager-Baracke 2-Salisburgo-Austria" has been granted permission by the Prefettura of Trieste to be repatriated.

2º- The writer has been directed to ask Allied Au= thorities kindly to intervene with a view to bringing about the early repatriation of the a/m p.o.w.

Lolong

MAY 2 1947
2433

1/13 Rev

2096

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

560

SUBJECT : Release of German PW
DOCHLER Hans Karl

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
29 April '47

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.

IPW 1/130/PR/560

1. Reference the application for release in Italy received by this Office from the wife of the a/m, Mrs. Barbareschi.

2. Authority has been received by the Italian Government for the release in Italy for a period of three months of subject German PW.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

2095

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Mod. N° 559

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 4.4.1947 19

Sez. Forze Terrestri Italiane
Divisione Prig.Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. 3° e p.c.SIG. PREFETTO MILANO
Prot. N° 443/73001 Allegati Risposta al foglio 18.10.1946
Div. IPW/I/13 G.F.R./779-A.C.

OGGETTO: DOCHLER Hans Karl - Prigioniero di guerra tedesco.-

447

12 APR 1947

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia per mesi tre, dello straniero in oggetto, all'atto della liberazione.-

PEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION, C.
Approved 18 APR 1947
Reg. No. 2346

1/1935

2100

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

558

SUBJECT : Release of German PW
Dr. PAULI Karl-Horst

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
29 April '47

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.

IPW 1/13GER/558

1. Reference your 3312/7/A2 dated 26 Febr. 47.

2. This letter constitutes release in Italy of subject German PW. (Authority Ministry of Interior letter 443/38001 dtd. 23 April 47).

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

Copy to:- HQ 218 (Sep Sub Area). No. 1 Sep Centre. CMF.

2101

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod 808 (57)

Roma, 23 aprile 1947

cent

COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE
Sez. Forze Terrestri Ital.ne
Div. Prig. Guerra Ital. ROMA
e p.c. Sig. PREFETTO di
TERAMO

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZ. GEN. DELLA P.S.

Persone A.G.R. Pos. III^
Pol A443/3ECCI Allegati

Risposta alla nota del 9.3.c.a.
Div. III/I/A3/Ger/461

OGGETTO Prigioniero di Guerra germanico
PAULI Karl-Horst.

515 28 APR 1947 RECEIVED DATE

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto.=

PEL MINISTRO

2408 APR 1947

1/13 Ger

2102

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

556

SUBJECT : Release of German PW PETERSMARCK Karl.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
29 April '47

TO : GHQ. C.M.F. IPW 1/13GER/556

1. Reference is made to your 3312/1/A2 dated 29 Jan. 47.

2. Application for release in Italy in respect of subject PW has been rejected by the Italian Government.

W.E.R.PHILLIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2103

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod. 808

555

Z/

Roma 26 Aprile 1947

Ministero dell'Interno

M.2. FORZE ALLEATE
Sezione Forze Terrestri
Italiane Divisione Prig
Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3^
Fasc. N.° 443/35757 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del IO.2 / 35757
Div. Sez.

OGGETTO PETERSMARCK Karl - Prigioniero di guerra germanico -

556

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto, all'atto della liberazione.=

PEL MINISTRO

APR 28 1947

2611

2104

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

SUBJECT : Release of German PW
HÜBNER Guglielmo

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
29 April '47

TO : GHQ. C.M.F.

IPW 1/13GER/554

1. Reference your 3312/7/A2 dated 4 March '47.

2. Application for release in Italy in respect of subject PW has been rejected by the Italian Government.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

2105

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

cent

REPVBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Mod. 852

Roma 26 aprile *1947*

R.R.

Al COMANDO FORZE ALLEATE - Sezione Forze Terrestri Italiane Div.Prig.Guerra Italiani

Direzione A.G.R. *Div.*
Sez. N. 443/35550 *Allegati*

Risposta al f. del 11.3.1947
Div. n. II/I/I3/Gar/486

OGGETTO Tedesco Fulmer Guglielmo.=

RICEVUTO 28 APR. 1947

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, si trasmette copia della ministeriale p.n. del 12.3.-1946 con la quale è stato negato il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione.=

IL MINISTRO

APR 28 19

2414

2 1 0 0

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod. 812

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 12 Marzo *1946*

Alla COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
S.Comm.ne P.S.
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. *Sez.* III^
Sez. N. 443.35550 *Allegati*

Risposta al foglio del 6.II.1945
Div. A.G.R. *Sez.* III^ N. 24057 *Allegati*

OGGETTO Suddito tedesco, prigioniero di guerra Huber Guglielmo.=

COPIA

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno nel Regno dello straniero in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione.

Si restituisce l'unito modulo.

PEL MINISTRO

APR 28 1947
2409

2107

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

552

SUBJECT : Request for repatriation of German PW KUHLA Alfred held in American Custody.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
29 April '47

TO : HQ Peninsular Base Section
APO 782, US Army.
(Attn. Lt.Col. J.E.REGIS)

IPW 1/13GER/552

1. Forwarded herewith, as a matter pertaining to your office, is an application from the wife of the a/m for his repatriation to Germany.

2. It will be seen from the enclosures that it has taken nearly a year for this application to be submitted to the competent Authorities.

Incls.

W.E.R.PHILLIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2108

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Request for release in Italy
German PW KLEE Robert

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Labour Forces Branch
IPW Division
28 April '47

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.

IPW 1/13GER/551

1. Reference the application for release in Italy received by this Office from the a/m German PW.

2. The application has been rejected by the Italian Authorities.

W.E.R.PHILLIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

FC.

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

LF55 Mod. 550

Roma, 11 aprile 1947

Al QUARTIERE GENERALE
DELLE FORZE ALLEATE
Reparto Collegamento Affari Civili (I.a.C.A.B.)

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Pol. N. 443/61335 Allegati

Risposta al foglio
Del Div. 4ª
551

OGGETTO KIEE ROBERTO fu Roberto.
Prigioniero di guerra germanico.

Con riferimento alla nota nº IEW.I-13-165 del 14 dicembre scorso, si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia del prigioniero di guerra in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione, trattandosi di elemento indesiderabile.

PEL MINISTRO

447 14 APR 1947

WAR DEPARTMENT, WAR DIVISION,
14 APR 1947
Log No. 2349

2110

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T35020

(549)

SUBJECT : Request for release in Italy
German PW POLLAK Walter

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
28 April '47

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.

IPW 1/13GER/549

1. Reference your letter 3312/7/A2 dated 22 May 1946.

2. The application for release in Italy of the a/m German PW has been rejected by the Italian Authorities.

W.E.R.PHILLIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

548

Act 549

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

Ufficio del Funzionario distaccato
presso la L.A.C.A.B.

11/441

Rome, 12 April 1947

M E M O R A N D U M

Subject : POLLAK Walter. German p.o.w.

To : I.L.F.B. A.F.H.Q. (I.P.W. Div.).

By their note IPW/1/13 GER/221 dated June 26 1946, the Allied Commission transmitted to the Ministry for Foreign Affairs the petitions submitted by a group of German p.o.w. who wished to be released in Italy.

Among these p.o.w. was the a/m Walter POLLAK. The Ministry of the Interior has notified the Ministry for Foreign Affairs that Pollak Walter will not be permitted to reside in Italy after his release.

Pollak

2 1 1 2

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Release of Germans in Italy.
VETTER Herman
MULF Fritz

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
19 April '47

IPW 1/13/G/545

1. The attached applications in respect of the above named German PW's for release in Italy are forwarded to you for necessary action and report please.

IBOLS.

W.E.R.PHILIPS,Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

544

IPW 160 FB

SUBJECT:- Release of Germans in ITALY.

GHQ CMF.
3312/7/A-2.
Apl.
2 Mar '47.

Det 545

Allied Force Headquarters.
Italian Military Affairs Section,
Land Forces Sub Section,
IPW Division.

227
8 APR 194

1) VETTER Herman.
2) MULF. Fritz.

The applications from the above mentioned SEP for release in ITALY is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission please to the Italian Government.

FC/ele.

Lt-General.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

Copy to:- HQ 218 (SEP) SUB AREA

1/136m

(illegible)
(illegible) D. C.
(illegible)ed
log. no. APR 9 1947 2333

CAGE No : 200 German Pow.MFTA Unit ENGLISH COPY
CAMPO No : to No.1 PWE Det.(BW/SRE)CAF
LAGER No :

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch für Entlassung nach Italien

Name : V E [illegible]
Nome :
Name :

Christian Names : Hermann
Cognome : Ehrmann
Vorname :

Rank : L/Cpl
Grado : Caporal maggiore
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Volterra/Pisa
Luogo di nascita: Volterra/PISA
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Businessman/Ladies Hair-dresser
Mestiere o Professione : Negoziante/Parrucchiere per Signora specializzato
Geschäft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : I resided at VOLTERRA since 1st April 1931. Employed with the firm S.A.I.R. my speciality being Ladies-Hair-dresser. I have been until 1 Dec 1941 when I was called to the army.
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Ho vissuto dal 1. 4.1931 a VOLTERRA, impiegato presso la S.A.I.R. in qualità di Parrucchiere per Signora specializzato in via Porta Rossa 66r, fino alla richiesta alle armi il 1.12.1941.
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application: Starting my activity of pre-wartimes and reorganising the firm S.A.I.R.
Motivo della richiesta : Riprendere l'attività dell ante-guerra, migliorare la S.A.I.R.
Grunde für das Gesuch :

p.t.o.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : Amoltern/BADEN
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother : Michelfingsbergen/BADEN
Luogo di nascita della Madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

KEMPTEN 22 March 1947
.....47 (Date)
.....47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

Hermann Vetter (Signature)
Firma (Firma)
Unterschrift (Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 215(GRP) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by ORDNANCE :

Date /47

.....
215 (GRP) Sub Area.

NO RE REMOVED IN DECLASSIFICATE

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

CAGE No : 509 Ger. G.T.Coy
CAMPO No : 599 Ger. G.T.Coy
LAGER No :

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch Fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : W u l f
Nome : W u l f
Name :

Christian Names : Fritz
Cognome : Frederico
Vornamo :

Rank : L/Cpl.
Grado : Caporale maggiore
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Gross-Koenigsdorf
Luogo di nascita: Gross-Koenigsdorf
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Auto mechanic
Mestiere o Professione : Autista meccanico
Geschaft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Geschwitz Thueringen
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Geschwitz Thuringen
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

I am Auto mechanic and specialist for Italian cars and therefore am very much interested to start a new future here in Italy, where Mr. Francesco Mancini, Autoclizioni in Rimini already guaranteed me a job in his factories. A written Contract and guarantee of this kind can always be presented and a matter of fact, the a/m firm is very much interested to get me as one of their main Auto mechanics and is also kindly asking for my very soonest discharge to Rimini.

Sono un autista meccanico specializzato nelle Macchine Italiane e perciò mi interessa di cominciare la mia nuova vita in Italia, dove già il Sig.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Cognome : Frederico
Vornamo :

Rank : L/Cpl.
Grado : Caporale maggiore
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Gross-Koenigsdorf
Luogo di nascita: Gross-Koenigsdorf
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Auto mechanic
Mestiere o Professione : Autista meccanico
Geschaeft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Geschwitz Thueringen
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Geschwitz Thuringen
Einzelheiten ueber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

I am Auto mechanic and specialist for Italian cars and therefore am very much interested to start a new future here in Italy, where Mr. Francesco Mancini, Autodemolizioni in Rimini already guaranteed me a job in his factories. A written Contract and guarantee of this kind can always be presented and a matter of fact, the a/m firm is very much interested to get me as one of their main Auto mechanics and is also kindly asking for my very soonest discharge to Rimini.

macchine
Sono un autista meccanico specializzato nelle Italiane e percio' mi interessa di cominciare la mia nuova vita in Italia, dove che il Sig. Francesco Mancini di Rimini (Autodemolizioni) mi ha assicurato lavoro nella sua Ditta. In merito posso presentare un contratto scritto e la sua garanzia di questa gentilezza, e per di piu' la menzionata Ditta avrebbe molto piacere di avermi come autista meccanico e chiede gentilmente per la mia vicinissima demobilizzazione in Rimini.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father :	Linden - Hannover	
Luogo di nascita del padre:	Linden - Hannover	
Geburtsort des Vaters :		
Birthplace of Mother :	Kalten - Asten	Westfalen
Luogo di nascita della Madre:	Kallen - Asten	Westfalen
Geburtsort der Mutter :		

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

March 18th 19 47 (Date)
Marze 18. 19 47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

fritz Wiese (Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 215(SMP) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWTASS :

Date 47

215 (SMP) Sub Area.

TO BE RENDERED IN DUPLICATE

/cr

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

(543)

SUBJECT : Release in Italy of Austrian PW.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Sub-Area Force Branch
IPW Division
14 April '47

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza

IPW 1/13/GRR/541

K 4309 Hauptmann KUSS Oskar

1. The attached application in respect of the a/m Austrian PW for release in Italy is forwarded for your consideration and approval please.

W.E.K.PHILLIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2120

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

C TEN

HQ 8 APR 1947

5402

SUBJECT:- AUSTRIAN PW/SEP for Release in ITALY.

GHQ CMF.
3312/7/A-2.
4th Apr '47.

Act. 543

Allied Force Headquarters.
Italian Military Affairs Section,
Land Forces Sub Section.
IPW Division.

R 4309. HAUPTMANN Russ Oskar.

The attached application for release in ITALY is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

AGW/ele.

Lt-General.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

Copy To:- HQ Padua Garrison. Your PG/41/A of 3 Apr 47 refers.

1/13 SERB

APR 1947
2309

605 German General Transport Company

Transport-Officer.

Padova, 30 March 1947 .

Application for release to countries outside Germany .

1. Name : Oskar R U S S
2. Rank : Hauptmann
3. No. : R 4309
4. Last Unit in German Wehrmacht : Armee-Oberkommando Ligurien
5. Unit where employed now : 605 German General Transport Company
6. Date and place of birth : 12-10-1896 Vienna Nationality : Austria
7. Family status : Widower Children : 2 sons, 20 and 22 of age
   Religion : Catholic
8. Occupation : Wood merchant
9. Home Address : At present none
10. Country of release : Italy
11. Location of release : Padova, Via Nicolò Tommaseo 57
12. Name of firm to whom to be released : Società Industria Legnami
    Arturo L O N G O & C .
13. Employment at hand : Yes, see attached letter
14. Time of employment in Allied service : From 20-6-1945 to now .
15. Reason for request : During the war my timber factory was totally destroyed by fire in Vienna, and the whole contents of my flat were taken away. These events have completely destroyed my chances of existence at home. I originally had the opportunity to be repatriated, but owing to the above reasons I remained at 605 Ger Gen Tpt Coy . Due to the fact that the 605 Company will be disbanded in the near future I wish to make this application now to ensure my further existence.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 155020

4. Last Unit in German Wehrmacht : Armee-Oberkommando Ligurien

5. Unit where employed now : 605 German General Transport Company

6. Date and place of birth : 12-10-1896 Vienna Nationality : Austria

7. Family status : Widower Children : 2 sons, 20 and 22 of age

Religion : Catholic

8. Occupation : Wood merchant

9. Home Address : At present none

10. Country of release : Italy

11. Location of release : Padova, Via Nicolò Tommaseo 57

12. Name of firm to whom to be released : Società Industria Legnami

Arturo L O N G O & C .

13. Employment at hand : Yes, see attached letter

14. Time of employment in Allied service : From 20-6-1945 to now .

15. Reason for request : During the war my timber factory was totally destroyed by fire in Vienna, and the whole contents of my flat were taken away. These events have completely destroyed my chances of existence at home. I originally had the opportunity to be repatriated, but owing to the above reasons I remained at 605 Ger Gen Tpt Coy . Due to the fact that the 605 Company will be disbanded in the near future I wish to make this application now to ensure my further existence.

Since 1918 and for a period of 25 years I have been a forestry official, manager of sawmill and timber merchant. Due to my relations in Italy in pre-war times I now have the opportunity to be employed by Società Industria Legnami Arturo LONGO & Co in Padova as a timber specialist. This firm has a sawmill in Austria which was inoperative since the war. It is anticipated

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 175020

that it will resume operation as soon as possible, probably by 1948. The firm desires me to take over the management of this sawmill. Until this time Arturo LONGO & Co are prepared to employ me in Italy especially to purchase wood in the Southern-Tyrol and in their sawmill in Borgo Valsugana.

For the above reason I wish to make my application for release in Italy. I am aware that since the 1-1-1947 there is a new Italian regulation which permits P.O.W's and S.E.P's to apply for permission to remain in Italy after release. The necessary application has to be submitted through the Allied Authorities to the Italian Home Office in Rome.

Please find attached application from Arturo LONGO & Co.
I respectfully request that this application may receive your consideration and be forwarded to the particular authority in Rome, so that the permit to remain in Italy may reach me before 605 Ger Gen Tpt Coy disbands.

1 enclosure (with translation).

Oskar Russ Hptmy

(Oskar RUSS Hauptmann) ,

Transport Officer of 605 Ger G T Coy.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

2124

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(541)

SUBJECT : Release in Italy of German PW Franciszek Ludwig PATZELT.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
11 April '47
IPW 1/11/GER/542

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza

1. The attached application in respect of the a/m German PW for release in Italy is forwarded for your consideration and approval please.

W.E.R. PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2125

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

541

SUBJECT : Release in Italy of German PW Franciszek Ludwig PATZELT.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
11 April '47

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza

IPW 1/13/GAK/541

1. The attached application in respect of the a/m German PW for release in Italy is forwarded for your consideration and approval please.

W.E.K.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2120

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

IPW

RECEIVED APR 1947 DATE

179

5410

Oct. 541

SUBJECT:- Release of Germans in ITALY.

GHQ CMF.
3312/7/A-2.
31 Mar '47.

Allied Force Headquarters.
Italian Military Affairs Section,
Land Forces Sub Section.
(IPW Division).

Franciszek Ludwir PATZELT.

The attached application received from the above named for release in ITALY is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government please.

AGW/ele.

Lt-General.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

1/13504

18 APR 1947
2327

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE No : 5/National
CAMPO No: ____
LAGER No: ____

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch Tur Entlassung nach Italien

NAME : PATZELT
NOME :
NAME :

CHRISTIAN NAME :
COGNOME : FRANCISZEK LUDWIK
VORNAME :

RANK :
GRADO : Civile
DIENSTGRAD :

BIRTH PLACE : ŁÓDŹ - POLONIA, 12. XI. 1915
LUOGO DI NASCITA:
GEBURTSORT :

Business or Profession : Specialista per Telai Cotton per Calze.
Mestiere o professione :
Geschäft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimsoggiornoecc.) : Fino Novembre 1944 in Heraklion-Candia

Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

Reasons for application : Per l'assunzione presso il Calzificio
Motivo della domanda : Marcello Germani a Milano, in
qualità di capo meccanico

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

RANK : Corte
GRADO :
DIENSTGRAD :

BIRTH PLACE : LODZ - POLONIA, 12. XI. 1915
LUOGO DI NASCITA :
GEBURTSORT :

Business or Profession : Specialista per telai Cotton per Calze.
Mestiere o professione :
Geschäft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (Place, length of time, etc.) :

Particulars of preceding domicile (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Fino Novembre 1944 in Henriklion-Candia.

Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons for application : Per l'assunzione presso il Calzificio
Motivo della domanda : Marcello Germani a Milano, in
Gründe für das Gesuch : qualità di capo meccanico specializzato in telai Cotton per calze, non disponibili in Italia

This application is strongly recommended by this Office there is nothing against it

a/m. S.E.P.

Capt.

12 - marzo 45

Capt. Prov. Command. for Corps Area H.Q.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 155020

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre: LODZ-POLONIA, 6.VI.1884
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre: LODZ-POLONIA, 7.III.1887
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

12 Marzo 1947 46 (Date)
.....46 (Data)
.....46 (Datum)

F. Patzelt (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 755220

dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

12 Marzo 1947 (Date)
.....46 (Data)
.....46 (Datum)

F. Patzelt (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP Rft & Holding Centre, CMF

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

AFHQ ELPE (formerly G-1A) 101200 B

CMHQ, C.M.F.

HQ PIB Special Interr - No. 1 CSDIC Centre

IPW/13 UNCLASSIFIED

AUTHORITY HAS BEEN GIVEN BY THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT FOR THE

RELEASE IN ITALY FOR A PERIOD OF THREE MONTHS OF GERMAN PW

S T R S I T H O F F HEINZ

IPW/13

AUTHORITY HAS BEEN GIVEN BY THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT FOR ITS

RELEASE IN ITALY FOR A PERIOD OF TWO MONTHS BY CABLE TO

S T U T T G A R T H.IRZ

ROUTING
IPW Division

383

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

2153

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 1° aprile 1947

Div. Fin. Guerra Italiani ROMA

Risposta a Nota del 29.1.c.e.
P.I.F.7/1a3 GEN/371

Direzione A.C.R. Sez. 3a
Rel. N. 743/30072 Allegati

Oggetto = Germanico STREITHOFF Heinz =

All'H.Q.Forze Alleate
Sez.Forze Terrestri Italiane
e.p.c. Sig.PREFETTO di FORLI

RECEIVED 9 APR 1947 436

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, per un periodo di mesi 3 del prigioniero di guerra germanico STREITHOFF Heinz.-

PEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
C
10 APR 1947
VCG No

1/113 (Spr)

2134

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

SUBJECT : Release of Germans in Italy.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
10 April '47

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO.
Dir. Gen. Pubblica Sicurezza.

IPW 1/13/GER/537

BONTNER	Johann
BORLITZER	Curt Erick
ZIEGER	Hans
TÖGEL	Hans
RAABE	Klaus

1. The attached applications in respect of the above named German PW's for release in Italy are forwarded to you for necessary action and report please.

INCLS.

W.E.K.PHILLIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2153

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW 69

536

RECEIVED 28 Jun 1947

Ref-537
to Mueller

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A2
26 Mar '47

Italian Military Affairs Section,
Land Forces Sub Section,
AFHQ

SUBJECT:- Release of Germans in Italy

ECHTNER John
ZUGER Hans
WURLITZER Curt Erick
STEFFEN HEINZ
TOGEL Hans
RAABE Klaus

Applications for release in Italy of the above named German PW/SEP are forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian authorities please.

AGW/jb

Lt. General,
General Officer Commanding in Chief

Copy to:- HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area - Your letters SEP/1886/3 of 22 Mar (4)

WAR CRIMES OFFICE WAR DIVISION
29 MAR 1947
2290

F/136

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE NO : 918 German Ordnance Depot
CAMPO No: 918 G.O.D.
LAGER No: 918 Deutsches Versorgungslager

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

NAME : John
NOME : Giovanni
NAME : Johann

CHRISTIAN NAME : ECHTNER
COGNOME : ECHTNER
VORNAME : ECHTNER

RANK : Lance Corporal
GRADO : Corporale Maggiore
DIENSTGRAD : Obergefreiter

BIRTH PLACE : Marienbad,CSR
LUOGO DI NASCITA: Marienbad,CSR
GEBURTSORT : Marienbad,CSR

Business or Profession : Tailor
Mestiere o professione : Sarto
Geschäft oder Beruf : Schneider

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Marienbad,CSR,Nr.128/from 1922 to 1940.

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimsoggiornoeto.) : Marienbad No. 128, Cechoslovacchia, dal 1922 al 194o

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): Marienbad,CSR,Nr.128/von 1922 bis 194 0

Reasons for application : +) My Wife is of Italian Nationality,also to be employed as Tailor at My Mother-in-Laws Tailor Shop.

Motivo della domanda :

Gründe fur das Gesuch :

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785090

COGNOME	:	ECHTNER
VORNAME	:	ECHTNER
RANK	:	Lance Corporal
GRADO	:	Corporale Maggiore
DIENSTGRAD	:	Obergefreiter
BIRTH PLACE	:	Marienbad,CSR
LUOGO DI NASCITA	:	Marienbad,CSR
GEBURTSORT	:	Marienbad,CSR

Business or Profession	:	Tailor
Mestiere o professione	:	Sarto
Geschäft oder Beruf	:	Schneider

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.)	:	Marienbad,CSR,Nr.128/from 1922 to 1940.
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimoggiornato.)	:	Marienbad No. 128, Cechoslovacchia, dal 1922 al 194o
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.)	:	Marienbad,CSR,Nr.128/von 1922 bis 194 0

Reasons for application	:	+) My Wife is of Italian Nationality,also to be employed as Tailor at My Mother-in-Laws Tailor Shop.
Motivo della domanda	:	
Gründe fur das Gesuch	:	*) Meine Frau Italienerin,Arbeitsmöglichkeit i in der Schneiderei meiner Schwiegermutter.
		+) Mia moglie è Italiana, possibilità di lavoro nella Sartoria dei miei suoceri.

+) Maria Echtner, born Barbera, 31.8.1926 at Fiume
Residence : Via Volta No. 4 FIUME,
Working at : FLORENCE, Signora BEATRICE BARBERA (mother)

+) Meri Echtner nata Barbera, nata : il 31.Agosto 1926 in Fiume
Abitante Via Volta No. 4 FIUME.
Posto di lavoro : FIRENZE, presso Signora Beatrice BARBERA (suoceri)

+) Maria Echtner, geb. Barbera, geb. am 31.8.1926 in Fiume
jetziger Wohnort : Via Volta Nr. 4, FIUME,
Arbeitsplatz nach Entlassung : Florenz, b.Frau Beatrice Barbera

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 155020

Birthplace of Father : Marienbad,CSR
Luogo di nascita del padre: Marienbad,CSR
Geburtsort des Vaters : Marienbad,CSR

Birthplace of Mother : Marienbad,CSR
Luogo di nascita della madre: Marienbad,CSR
Geburtsort der Mutter : Marienbad,CSR

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

.....March.6th.47.....46 (Date)
.....Marzo.6.47.....46 (Data)
.....6.März.47.....46 (Datum)

.....Hans Gebner..... (Signature)
.....Hans Gebner..... (Firma)
.....Hans Gebner..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Bft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

.....March, 6th, 47.....46 (Date)
.....Marzo, 6, 47.....46 (Data)
.....6 März, 47.....46 (Datum)

.....Hans Gehmer..... (Signature)
.....Hans Gehmer..... (Firma)
.....Hans Gehmer..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date

46

No 1 SEP Rft & Holding Centre, CMF

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Capt
FD
918 German Ordnance Depot
C.M.F.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE No : 2
CAMPO No: 2
LAGER No: 2

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch um Entlassung nach Italien

NAME : Wurlitzer
NOME :
NAME :

CHRISTIAN NAME : Curt Erick
COGNOME :
VORNAME :

RANK : Customs Agent
GRADO : Aiuto-Doganiere
DIENSTGRAD : ---

BIRTH PLACE : ERLBACH/SAXONY
LUOGO DI NASCITA: Erlbach/Sassonia.
GEBURTSORT :

Business or Profession : DRAUGHTSMAN TOOLS
Mestiere o professione : Disegnatore per Strumenti-
Geschäft oder Beruf : precisione.

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : MARKNEUKIRCHEN/ SAXONY LIVING THERE SINCE SEPTEMBER 1919 UNTIL AUGUST 1943 (BETWEEN THIS TIME I HAVE WORKT BY THE DOMINION BRIDGE LIMITED IN TORONTO/CANADA NEARLY SIX YEAR. NOV.1928 TILL APRIL 1934)

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimoggiornato.) : Markneukirchen-Sassonia èResidenza di me sia 1919 fino 1943.Tra il Tempo ero a Toronto/Canada presso Dominion Bridge

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): Limidet,sei Anni circa. Nov.1928 sino Aprile 1934.

Reasons for application : MY WIFE DIED 1940AND WHEN I WAS SEND TO ITALY 1943 [illegible]

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 755020

NAME : _____
VORNAME : _____

RANK : Customs Agent
GRADO : Aiuto-Doganiere
DIENSTGRAD : _____

BIRTH PLACE : ERLBACH/SAXONY
LUOGO DI NASCITA : Erlbach/Sassonia.
GEBURTSORT : _____

Business or Profession : DRAUGHTSMAN POR TOOLS.
Mestiere o professione :
Geschäft oder Beruf : Disegnatore per Strumenti-precisione.

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : MARKNEUKIRCHEN/SAXONY LIVING THERE SINCE 6th TEMBER 1919 UNTIL AUGUST 1943 (BETWEEN THIS TIME I HAVE WORKT AT THE DOMINION BRIDGE LTD IN TORONTO/CANADA NEARLY SIX YEAR.NOV.1928 TILL APRIL 1934)

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Markneukirchen-Sassonia èResidenza di me sia 1919 fino 1943.Fra il Tempo ero a Toronto/Canada presso Dominion Bridge Limidet,sei Anni circa. Nov.1928 sino Aprile 1934.

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons for application : MY WIFE DIED 1940AND THEN I WAS SEND TO JTALY 1943 FOR DUTY I MEET ONE WOMEN AT LUIGO AND MARRID.
Motivo della domanda : WAT
Gründe fur das Gesuch : I HAVE TWO CHILDREN AT HOME IN GERMANY WITHOUT MOTHER(BOTH,HAVE THE CANADIAN-CITICENSHIP)AND ONE FROM MY SECOND WIFE,LIVING IN JTALY AT THE HOME-TOWN L U I G O(VARESE) UNDER ASSISTING ALL THE KINDNESS AND HUMANITY FROM THE BRITCHISH H.Q. COMMANDER,AND ALSO BY THE JTALIAN-GOVERNMENT,I BEG INSTANDLY TO HE THE CHANCE FOR RELEASE IN JTALY. THIS IS MY IMPORTANT REASON TO ASK FOR.

Il mio prima Moglie èMorte 1940 a Germania.Dopo tre Anni,nel Settembre 1943 dovei io che Aiuto-Doganiero in Jtalia.A Luigo-Varese ho trovato una Cittadina-Jtaliana e sono sposato con Lei. Ho tre Figli,due a Germania nato a Canada che dovere Vivere senza Madre adesso,e un Bimbe nato a Jtalia.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 1852020

E e' Bisogno i miei, da ottenere Permesso dalla mia Residenza qua pronto, perchè voglio aprire subito nuovo avvoro. (Articolo-Popolo) Famiglia e lavoro per altri, sono il mio Motivo la Urgenza. Jo prego, per Benevolenza.

- 2 -

Birthplace of Father : ERLBACH / SAXONY
Luogo di nascita del padre: JUNE 23/1870
Geburtsort des Vaters : Erlbach-Sassonia /Giugno 23/1870

Birthplace of Mother : WOHLHAUSEN /SAXONY
Luogo di nascita della madre: JULY 17/1872
Geburtsort der Mutter : Wohlhausen-Sassonia /Luglio 17/1872

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

Firmare Lager 17 11
Firadelfia, 14 Marzo ....46 (Date)
.....46 (Data)
.....46 (Datum)

(.....Unterfeldwebel..... (Signature)
.....Luogo.....Matricola..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Pet & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP Pet & Holding Centre

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185620

Germany at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

Miramare, 14 March 46 (Date)
..... 46 (Data)
..... 46 (Datum)

(Ernesto Paul Erich ..... (Signature)
Giuseppe Enrico ..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP R't & Holding Centre, CMF

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE No : _____
CAMPO No: _____ "X" Hospital Miramare
LAGER No: _____

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

NAME : Ziegler
NOME :
NAME :

CHRISTIAN NAME : Hans
COGNOME : Giovanni
VORNAME : Hans

RANK : - - - - - - (Zivilien)
GRADO : - - - - - -
DIENSTGRAD : - - - - - - -

BIRTH PLACE : Berlin
LUOGO DI NASCITA:
GEBURTSORT :

Business or Profession : Secondhand-Bookseller and Publisher
Mestiere o professione : Libraio-antiquario ed editore
Gesschäft oder Beruf : Antiquariatsbuchhändler u. Verleger

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : ROME, from Nov.1924 until Oct.1943
Florence, April 1909 -- June 1914
-- - - Aug. 1922 -- Oct. 1924
ROME, from Jan.'08 until Dec. '08

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimoggiornoto.) : ROMA, tutto l'anno 1908 e dal nov.1924 fino alla fine dell'ott.1943; FIRENZE, dall'aprile 1909 fino al giugno '14 e dall'ag.'22 - ott.'24

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): ROM, von Jan.- Dez.1908 und von Nov.1924 bis Ende Okt.'43 ; FLORENZ: von April 1909 bis Juni 1914 u. vom Aug.'22 bis Okt.1924

Reasons for application : having lived honestly the greater part of his life in Italy

Motivo della domanda : avendo trascorso la maggior parte della sua vita in Italia, lavorando onestamente

Gründe fur das Gesuch :

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SURNAME	:	Hart
SOPRANOME	:	Giovanni
VORNAME	:	Hans
RANK	:	- - - - -
GRADO	:	- - - - -
DIENSTGRAD	:	- - - - -
BIRTH PLACE	:	Berlin
LUOGO DI NASCITA	:	
GEBURTSORT	:	

(Civilian)

Business or Profession	:	Secondhand-Bookseller and Publisher
Mestiere o professione	:	Libraio-antiquario ed editore
Geschäft oder Beruf	:	Antiquariatsbuchhändler u. Verleger

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.)	:	ROME, from Nov. 1924 until Oct. 1943 Florence, April 1909 -- June 1914 - - - Aug. 1922 -- Oct. 1924 ROME, from Jan. '08 until Dec. '08
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimoggiorno etc.)	:	ROMA, tutto l'anno 1908 e dal nov. 1924 fino alla fine dell'ott. 1943; FIRENZE, dall'arrivo 1909 fino al giugno '14 e dall'ag. '22 - ott. '24
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):		ROM, von Jan.- Dez. 1908 und vom Nov. 1924 bis Ende Okt. '43 ; FLORENZ: von April 1909 bis Juni 1914 u. vom Aug. '22 bis Okt. 1924

Reasons for application	:	having lived honestly the greater part of his life in Italy
Motivo della domanda	:	avendo trascorso la maggior parte della sua vita in Italia, lavorando onestamente
Gründe für das Gesuch	:	Antragsteller verbrachte den größeren Teil seines Lebens in redlicher Arbeit in Italien

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 178280

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Bad Kosen (Thuringia)

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

Potsdam

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

March 14 46 (Date)
[illegible] 46 (Data)
[illegible] 46 (Datum)

Hans Krieger (Signature)
Hans Krieger (Firma)
Hans Krieger (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rpt & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. M5620

rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

.....46 (Date)
.....46 (Data)
.....46 (Datum)

..... (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP Rft & Holding Centre, CMF

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

CAGE No : 5/Nationale
CAMPO No :
LAGER No :

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : TÖGEL
Nome :
Name :

Christian Names : HANS
Cognome :
Vornamo :

Rank : Obergefreiter
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Sternberg-C.S.R. 16.XI.1920
Luogo di nascita :
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Sarto - Tailor
Mestiere o Professione :
Geschaft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Dalla nascita fino 1946 vissuto sempre a Sternberg in Cecoslovacchia
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Since my birthday until 1946 I lived always in Sternberg/
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): Czecho - Slovakia.

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

Per unirsi in matrimonio con la cittadina italiana Sig.na Maistrello Camilla ved. Tudelli, p.t.o.
residente a Legnaro (Padova) vedi l'allegato

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Christian Names : HANS
Cognome :
Vornamo :

Rank : Obergefreiter
Grade :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Sternberg C.S.R. 16.XI. 1920
Luogo di nascita :
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : Sarto - Tailor
Mestiere o Professione :
Geschäft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Dalla nascita fino 1946 vissuto sempre a Sternberg in Cecoslovacchia
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Since my birthday until 1946 I lived always in Sternberg/
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): Czecho - Slovakia.

Reasons for Application: Per unirsi in matrimonio con la cittadina
Motivo della richiesta : italiana Sig.na Maistrello Camilla ved. Tudelli,
Grunde für das Gesuch : residente a Saonara (Padova) vedi l'allegata dichiarazione.

Siccome sono di origine tedesca, il rimpatrio in Cecoslovacchia è impossibile, ed in Germania non ho nessuno dei parenti.

Translation p.o.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

To unite in matrimony with the Italian citizen Mrs. Maistrello Camilla widow Zudelli, resident in Sasnara - Padova (please see the encl. certification).

As I am German nationality it is impossible for me to go home in Czecho-Slovakia and in Germany I have not relations.

2156

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 135020

Birthplace of Father : Sternberg - C.S.R, 23.V.1874
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother : Vienna - Austria, 16.VII.1887
Luogo di nascita della Madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

18 March 1947 (Date)
.....47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

(Signature)
Vogt Jun. (Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 216(SEP) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROMBASS :

Date 47

216 (SEP) Sub Area.

TO BE FORWARDED IN TRIPLICATE

/kr

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE No :
CAMPO No:
LAGER No: H.Q.2.18 Sep. Centre. Sup. Area. Riccione

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

NAME :
NOME :
NAME : Steffen

CHRISTIAN NAME :
COGNOME :
VORNAME : Heinz

RANK :
GRADO :
DIENSTGRAD : Feldwebel

BIRTH PLACE :
LUOGO DI NASCITA:
GEBURTSORT : Kiel

Business or Profession :
Mestiere o professione :
Geschäft oder Beruf : Koch

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimsoggiornoetc.) :

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): bis 1939 in Storkow / Mark gewohnt bei meiner Mutter war später bis kriegsende Soldat

Reasons for application :

Motivo della domanda :

Gründe fur das Gesuch :

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 178520

VORNAME : Heinz

RANK :
GRADO :
DIENSTGRAD : Feldwebel

BIRTH PLACE :
LUOGO DI NASCITA:
GEBURTSORT : Kiel

Business or Profession :
Mestiere o professione :
Geschäft oder Beruf : Koch

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :

Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): bis 1939 in Sterkow / Mark gewohnt bei meiner Mutter war später bis kriegsende Soldat

Reasons for application :

Motivo della domanda :

Gründe für das Gesuch :

Da meine Braut, die ich in kürze heiraten werde, ital. Staatsbürgerin ist und für uns in meiner Heimat keine Lebensmöglichkeiten bestehen. (russ. Zone)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters : Neumünster / in Holstein

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter : Insterburg / in Ostpreussen

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

.....46 (Date)
.....46 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

..... (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP Rft & Holding Centre CMF

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

.....46 (Date)
.....46 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

..... (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP Rft & Holding Centre, CMF

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

12 258

CROWCASS No: Cage 3 NDF , Transit

CARPO No: _____

Lager Nr: _____

Antrag für Ausstellung einer
Bescheinigung für Übergang in Berlin
Gesuch für Ausstellung nach Italien

Name : Klaas

Name : _____

Name : _____

Christian Names : Klaus

Cognome : _____

Vornamen : _____

Rank : Obertruppführer (O.T.)

Grado : _____

Dienstgrad : _____

Birth place : Deutsch-Eylau

Luogo di nascita: _____

Geburtsort : _____

Business or profession : Photograph (Former employed in the
Mestiere o professione : tourist trade)
Geschäft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : 1923-1926 in different towns of Italy
1926-1939 in Capri (Anacapri) Italy (see enclosure

Particulars sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) : 1923-1926 vari luoghi d'Italia
1926-1939 Isola di Capri (Anacapri) (come allegato)

Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.) :

Reasons for Application : 1) I have no relations living in Germany.
Motivo della domanda : 2) In respect of my health. (see enclosures)
Grund für das Gesuch : 1) Senza parenti in Germania.
2) Motivi di salute. (come allegato)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Christian Names	:	Klaus
Surname	:	
Name	:	
Rank	:	Obertruppführer (O.T.)
Grade	:	
Dienstgrad	:	
Birth place	:	Deutsch-Eylau
Luogo di nascita	:	
Geburtsort	:	

Business or profession	:	Photograph (Former employed in the
Mestiere o professione	:	tourist trade)
Geschäft oder Beruf	:	

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.)	:	1923-1926 in different towns of Italy 1926-1939 in Capri (Anacapri) Itely (see enclosure
Particulars and grounds for domicile (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.)	:	1923-1926 vari luoghi d'Italia 1926-1939 Isola di Capri (Anacapri) (come allegato)
Einzelheiten über Letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.)	:	

Reasons for Application	:	1)I have no relations living in Germany.
Motivo della domanda	:	2)In respect of my health. (see enclosures)
Grund für das Gesuch	:	

1) Senza parenti in Germania.
2) Motivi di salute.(come allegato)

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Birthplace of father : BRAUNSCHWEIG (fu)

Luogo di nascita del padre :

Geburtsort des Vaters :

RENSCHNEIT (fu)

Birthplace of mother :

Luogo di nascita della madre :

Geburtsort der Mutter :

I HEREBY declare if released in Italy I will NOT request repatriation to Germany at either the request of the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich erkläre hiermit, dass ich nach meiner Entlassung in Italien keine Rückführung nach Deutschland auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

18-3-1947

..... (Date)

..... (Date)

..... (Datum)

Klaus Roehle

..... (Signature)

..... (Sign.)

..... (Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY ZIP (SPECIAL AMT. ONLY)

Checked by CROMOSS :

Date ..... (Date)

..... (Datum)

ZIP Special Service.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ich [illegible] ich [illegible] mich [illegible] mich [illegible] Britischen [illegible] werden.

18-3-1947

..... (Date)

..... (Name)

..... (Signature)

Klaus Becker

..... (Name)

..... (Unterschrift)

(For use BY 216 SPECIAL ART. ONLY)

Cleared by CROSS :

Date

..... 7

216 Special Arts.

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2160

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

535

HEADQUARTERS
PENINSULAR BASE SECTION
APO 782

AG 383.6 BPAXTC

21 MAR 1947

SUBJECT: Release of Italian POW

RECEIVED 25 MAR 1947 DATE

TO : Commanding Officer, IMA3, APO 528, U.S. Army

Records this headquarters indicate that SEP Richard MAGLIA, 81-G-754932-H, was released 27/1/47 to the Questura of Pisa.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

Charles J. Mueller
CHARLES J. MUELLER
Capt., AGD
Asst. Adj. Gen.

113

MAR 27 1947
2275

2161

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

PREFETTURA DI SAVONA

Div. I^ N. 001728 Gab P/S. Savona 13 Marzo 1947

Risposta a nota N. 011379/16 OGGETTO LUEDENBACH Wilhelm

del 11 corrente di Herman -germanico.

Allegati N.

AL PREFETTO DI P I S A

e p.c. AL MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA P.S.
DIV. A.G.R. SEZIONE III^ R O M A

AL QUARTIERE GENERALE DELLE
FORZE ALLEATE -SEZ. G.5
BRANCA COLLEGAMENTO ED AFFARI CIVILI
-A.P.O. 794-
DIV. PRIGIONIERI TEDESCHI R O M A

RECEIVED 12 Mar 1947

356

Con riferimento al telegramma indicato a margine, comunicasi che si è regolarmente presentato alla locale Questura lo straniero in oggetto.

Al Luedenbach è stata data comunicazione del provvedimento Ministeriale in data 26 Febbraio u.s, col quale viene autorizzato a soggiornare in Italia e precisamente a Savona, mesi due improrogabili.

Il PREFETTO

2288

2162

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785090

(533)

SUBJECT : German PW (Italian held)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
8April 1947

TO : MINISTERO DELLA DIFESA.
ESERCITO.
Uff. Aut. Reduci & Rimp.

IPW 1/13Ger/530

1. Reference your letters 2222/51 dated 13 March 47 and 2417/51/dated 22 March 1947.

2. The following PW interned by the Italian Authorities at Pescantina Camp should be sent by the Italian Authorities under escort to HQ 218 (SAF). Sub Area. Riccione. (Authority GHQ. CMF letter 3273/1/A-2 dated 24 Mar 47.

1.	Maj.	VOGEL	Josef
2.	Capt.	KESSLER	Reiner
3.	Lt.	GRUN von der	Siegfried
4.	Lt.	HAEMMERLE	Johann
5.	Lt.	FARCK	Erch
6.	Lt.	GANDL	Josef
7.	Capt.	SCHMEING	Josef
8.	Lt.	SILBERKUHL	Wilhelm
9.	Cpl.	OBERHUBER	Ambros
10.	Cpl.	TACER	Franz
11.	Lt.	TEBBENS	Lorenz
12.	Maj.	DE SYO	Camille
13.	Maj.	SCHMIDT	Helmut

3. On arrival at HQ 218 (SAF) Sub Area the above mentioned will be placed in the renal Cage. They will then be screened and a report sent to GHQ,CMF. It is believed they are escapees from the Middle East on S.S. CARABINIERE and landed at Taranto. When the screening reports have been received a decision will be made by GHQ. CMF as to their ultimate disposal. These instructions cancel authority given for repatriation in the enclosure to this office letter IPW 1/13/GER/513 dated 25 March 47 as regards Lt. Silberkuhl, Cpl. Oberhuber and Cpl. Tacer.

E.E.H.PHILLIPS,Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2163

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

529

SUBJECT:- German PW (Italian Held).

GHQ CMF.

3273/1/A-2.

24 Mar '47.

Allied Force Headquarters.
Italian Military Affairs Section.
Land Forces Sub Section,
IPW Division.

HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area.

27
26 MAR 1947

Reference your letter IPW/1/13/GERM/493 dated 17 Mar '47.

1. The following PWs interned by the Italian Authorities at PESCANTINA Camp should be sent by the Italian Authorities under escort to HQ 218 (SEP), Sub Area RICCIONE. This letter being quoted as an authority.

1.	Maj.	VOGEL	Josef.
2.	Capt.	KESSLER	Rainer.
3.	Lt.	von der GRUN	Siegfried.
4.	Lt.	HAEMMERLE	Johann.
5.	Lt.	FARCK	Erigo.
6.	Lt.	GANDL	Josef.
7.	Capt.	SCHMEING	Josef.
8.	Lt.	SILBERKUHL	William.
9.	Cpl.	OBERHUBER	Ambrose.
10.	Cpl.	TACER	Franz.
11.	Lt.	TEBBENS	LORENZ.
12.	Maj.	DE SYO	Camille.
13.	Sjt-Maj.	SCHMIDT	Helmut.

2. On arrival at HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area the above mentioned will be placed in the Penal Cage. They will then be screened and a report sent to this GHQ. It is believed they are escapees from the Middle East on S.S. CARABINIERE and landed at TARANTO. When the screening reports have been received a decision will be made by this GHQ as to their ultimate disposal. These instructions cancel authority given for repatriation in this GHQ even number dated 19 Mar as regards Lt. SILBERKUHL, Cpl. OBERHUBER and Cpl. TACER.

512

27 MAR 1947
2276

FC/ele.

Lt-General.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

2164

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(578)

PRIMA ARMATA
Ministero della Guerra
Uff.Stralcio Reduci Prigionia
Guerra e Rimpatriati

Roma, 20 Marzo 1947

Allo LAND FORCES SUB SECTION
(I.E.A.S.)
G-5 H.Q.

Divisione Sez.
Prot. N. 2417/51 Allegati

Registrato sul foglio
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: p.d.g. tedeschi.

RECEIVED 25 MAR 1947 (DATE)

Seguito foglio 1[illegible]/51 del 15 marzo 1947.

Si comunica che il 12 c.m. i sottoindicati prigionieri di guerra tedeschi al loro allontanati arbitrariamente dal 401° centro alloggio di Pescantina :

- Capitano della Wehrmacht KESSLER RAINER Fu Francesco e du Maria Steininger, nato a Sitten (Baviera -Germania) il 9/8/1919,domiciliato e residente a Scherfen n.56 - Baviera (Zona americana) Germania.
- S.Ten.della Wehrmacht Von der GRÜN SIGMUND di Ludovico e di Johanna Muller, nato a Weiden (Baviera - Germania) l'8/4/1924,domiciliato e residente a Vohenstrauss - Baviera (Zona americana) Germania - Oberlindorferg n.264.

IL COLONNELLO
UFFICIO STRALCIO R.P.G.R..
(Ettore Musco)

Ettore Musco

1/13601

(526)

AFHQ ILFB (formerly MAIA) 291130 B

GHQ, C.M.F.

HQ 218 (SEP) Special Area No.1 Sep Cntre

IPW/10

UNCLASSIFIED

OUR IPW/1/13/GER/436/LF DATED 25 FEB 47 REFERS (.)

PLEASE NOTIFY POSITION OF GERMAN PW B E R N D T RICHARD

ADOLF AND STATE APPROXIMATE DATE OF RELEASE IN ITALY

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785090

IPW/10

UNCLASSIFIED

OUR IPW/1/13/GER/436/LF DATED 25 FEB 47 REFERS (.)

PLEASE NOTIFY POSITION OF GERMAN PW B E R N D T RICHARD

ADOLF AND STATE APPROXIMATE DATE OF RELEASE IN ITALY

ROUTINE

IPW Division

434

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 155020

2167

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Release in Italy of German PW RABEL Rudolf.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
4 April 1947

IPW 1/13/GER/525

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza.

1. The attached copy translation of application for release in Italy of the a/m German PW, received from Mrs. Rosi Pajola, is forwarded to you for necessary action and report please.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

INCL.

2168

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

C C O 1

927a

Adolfo

Venice , San Marco 1008 C
28 February 47

To : E.M.G.H.Q.
C.C.C.

Sub : Release of Prisoner of War.

Act. 525

Prisoner of War : Uoff. R A E E L , R U D O L F, N° R 6265

The undersigned, Rosi Pajola, Venice, Sah Marco 1008 C, is the sister of the above named German Prisoner of War and herewith makes the following application to your Headquarters: Having lost all his family,his relatives,in an air -raid in Bruenn, Ca-Sl. (13 persons were buried under the ruins) my brother is absolutely alone in this world - I, Rosi Pajola, being his sole living relative- apply to have him set free and allow him to stay with my husband and myself in Venice , where I will assume the entire responsibility of his feeding and clothing etc. There is no objection from the Italian Authorities in doing so.
All German subjects were expelled by the Czechoslovakian State making their belongings and property state -property. Therefore it is out of discussion for him to go back to Bruenn - Czechoslovakia - and to settle down there.
I want to point out that he is in bad health - he had several malaria attacks - and is very myope - his age is : 48 years : birth - date : 2 -1- 1900 -
After informations received here , the Prisoners of War will be sent home in a short time ; freeing the Italian territory in about three months time completely - and - instead of sending him to an unknown destination - I ask you to have him sent to Venice giving you all the above mentioned garanties.
At present he is staying at the German Graves Registration - 56 Reste - Transit Camp - Rome - Italy.

Hoping that you will take the above in consideration and approve my application I look forward to your reply

Sincerely
yours

Rosi Pajola

Copy to: - Comanding Officer
German Graves Registration
56 Reste - Transit Camp -
Rome - Italy -

1/136 Ger

2169

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ind to Ltr HQ,PBS, APO 782. dtd 1 March 47, subj: Release of man SEP in Italy.

W 1/13Ger/524 4th Ind.

FHQ, Italian Land Forces Branch, IPW Division, Rome 4 Apr 47.

TO : Commanding General, Peninsular Base Section, APO 782.
(Attn. Lieut. Col. J.E.REGTS)

1. No record can be found in the files of this office of the memorandum referred to in para 2, 1st. Ind., unless the reference number and the date of the Memorandum in question be quoted.

2. In view of the fact that in the 1st. Ind. to basic communication HQ MTOUSA is referring to the letter from the Ministero degli Affari Esteri to the Allied Commission, it is assumed that a copy of it is held in HQ MTOUSA files.

W.E.K.PHILLIPS,Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

2170

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(523)

Annex "G"

To Major Phelps

SUBJECT : Transmittal of correspondence re POW's in U.S. Custody.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
JPW Division

20 March '47

TO : HQ Peninsular Base Section
APO 782, U.S. Army
Attn. Lt.Col. J.B.[illegible].

JPW /A/1120

Act. 524

20
RECEIVED
25 MAR 1947
(b.if.)

Attached please find correspondence concerning POW's held in U.S. Custody, addressed in error to this office.

W.R. Phelps
Major.
Chief, JPW Division.

INCL. 2 pieces of correspondence:
1 application from Mrs. Rosy Patola
1 letter, with enclosures, from MTOUSA. (Ref. 383.6/002/ A-3 dated 14 March 47).

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION.
C.

Major Phelps.

Will you send me the Memorandum
Sent you Monday by Lt. Gibson to the
AC on stated in P 2 / 5 Inst ?
Rosie Comunello
nee Patola
Thanks -
JE Kopka Lt Col

2171

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

592

NOMINAL ROLL OF GERMAN P.W. IN AUSTRALIA AS AT 27th FEBRUARY, 1947

1. Held at RUSHWORTH P.W. & I Camp:-

PWCM	41709	RITTER	Joachim
PWG	42312	KNAUTHE	Otto Bruno

2. Escapees at large:

PWG	41450	KORSEL	Franz
"	42246	KOBELT	Paul Adolf
"	42251	NOMANN	Heinz Joachim
"	42326	LUCSCH	Harry

S.S.S.
Your files

2172

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T65020

UBJECT : Request for release in Italy.
German PW SCHINTLHOLZER Luigi

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

26 March '47

IPW 1/13/GER/520

TO : GHQ. C.M.F.

1. Following the request for release in Italy submitted by the a/m PW. detained in 370 PW Camp. Rimini.

2. The application for release in Italy has been rejected by the Italian Authorities.

W.E.R.PHILIPS,Major
Chief, IPW Division

2173

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

Mod. 59 520

Le

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 17 marzo 1947

AL QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE-Sez.G.5 Bracca Coll e Aff.Civili_Div.Prigionieri di Guerra Italiani-APO-794

ROMA

Prenotazione A.G.R. Sez. III^

Ref. N 443/70052 Allegati

Risposta al foglio I3.I2.46

Div. Sez. IPW/I/F3/I65

OGGETTO Schinthelzer Luigi-tedesco

Ad 521

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata si comunica che questo Ministero non ritiene di dover autorizzare il soggiorno in Italia all'atto della liberazione del prigioniero tedesco in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

MAR 25 1947
2269

2174

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : German PW
Dr. SCHUPPLER Valentino.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division

26 March '47

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.

IPW 1/13/GER/519

1. Reference your 3312/7/A-2 dated 29 Jan. 47.

2. The request made by the a/m to reside in Italy for six months from the date of release has been rejected by the Italian Government.

3. The Italian Authorities have however pointed out that if the PW concerned is furnished with an embarkation ticket for Kenya, where he wanted to return, the authorisation to reside in Italy for the period required to settle his matters will be taken into favourable consideration.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

COPY TO:- Magg. Domenico RAZZETTI
Via Giuseppe Tomassetti, 9.
ROMA.

2175

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 17 marzo 1947

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. III^
Prot. N. 443/31736 Allegati

A QUARTIER GEN. GORZE
ALLEATE- SEZ.C.5.BRANCA
COLLEG.E AFF. CIVILI
Div.Prig.Guerra Italiani
Rispostare al f. APO 794= ROMA
Div. Sez. 1^

OGGETTO: Schuppler Valentino-tedesco.

In relazione alla nota del I5.I.u.s. n. IRW/I/I3 GER/302 si comunica che questo Ministero non ritiene di autorizzare il prigioniero tedesco in oggetto a soggiornare per sei mesi in Italia allo atto della liberazione.

Qualora però il suddetto straniero sia munito del biglietto d'imbarco per il Kenia, questo Ministero esaminerà la possibilità di autorizzarlo a soggiornare in Italia per un breve periodo, affinchè possa sistemare i suoi affari.

Si prega, ad ogni buon fine, di comunicare in quali località italiane il Schuppler intenda recarsi, non risultando dalla domanda presentata.

PEL MINISTRO

MAR 25 1947
2268

2170

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

AIRGRAM

GHQ GIF

SUBJECT:- [redacted]

2b91/8/A2

13 Mar '47.

HQ 21B (SEF) Bub Area

The attached copy of a letter written by the above named [redacted] was forwarded to AFHQ by Edward L. PALMIERI, Counsellor at Law of New York.

Will you please investigate the allegations made by [redacted] and forward a report to this GHQ as early as possible.

Will you please also give the following information regarding subject:-

(a) Nationality and status

(b) Brief background.

(c) Medical condition.

[redacted]
Major

/s J.B. ROBERTSON, COL
COLONEL "A".

TRO/jb

Copy to:- AFHQ (Italian Military Affairs Section Land Forces Sub Section (PW Division)) your PW/1/1) CBR 456/L' of 4 March 47 refers.

2253

2177

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COPY (of translation)

October 1946.
Cesenatico

Dear

I received your letter. I'm happy that everything is alright with you. for me things are very bad. Some one with criminal intent has written false letters and lies about me and stated that I was over friendly with the Germans during their occupation in Galicia and a traitor to the Ukrainians. This is all untrue. All this took place when I was immigrating from home -- because at home nobody would believe this story.

When the Germans were retreating I was taken as a German soldier, then I was taken prisoner. I was put into a prison camp in Italy where they wanted to kill me. When this wasn't successful they declared me insane, which I have never been or am not now. I was put into the Cesenatico Hospital July 26 1945, which is a German hospital where the Germans have full control--all German doctors and help, except the chief who is English and has control over all. To the Germans they showed me up as a Communist, as an enemy of the Germans, that I was working against the Germans which they believed and plan to get rid of me because the German national party, which exists and works undercover, sentenced me to death. They fulfill their executions in this manner. Whil everyone is asleep they take men to a cellar and after several days of torture, and eventual death, the Germans claim natural caused. All this I learned from several Germans and Ukrainians who believe in my innocence and know of the lies against me. All of which I have written to you.

I have been in jail behind bars for 15 months awaiting my death. Don't sleep at night-- that's why I am still living. Dried up as a stick. This is not a joke but the said truth. They will not release me nor let me go.

I you receive this letter which I don't know, because my letters are censored, notify by telegraph the American and British Consul in Rome and make the necessary arrangements to save my life or perhaps Comsi (who is my brother) can come here for me. Write or telegraph to the English chief of the hospital. Do not spare anything to save me. People you write of are not friends of mine-- so don't write or send them anything. I have'nt any glasses -- so can't see how to write or read. Glasses are ﻣﺞ. Send me the glasses if you want, which send c/o English Hospital, not to be lost, if I'm not there. Do anything you can to save me. Do not spare anything. And if I live I'll repay you all.

Write me immediately as to my affairs. Letters send by ai mail. Address as on the back of the letter only use my name as I am purposely using another name. Please take me to you. I'm born October 12 1897. Maybe you will need that.

Basil and Myra Law were murdered by the Communists. As for the others I know nothing as to whether they are livin or not. Will write more in another letter. Be well.

Gregory

PS. Write immediately. I'll write to Connie. Regards to all and do all I ask.

2178

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

(515)

SUBJECT : Release of German PW in Italy.
ZSCHIRPE Rudolf.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
PW Division
26 March '47
PW I/13/GER/515

TO : GHQ. C.M.F.
G-1(Br).

1. This letter constitutes subject's release in Italy. (Authority Ministry of Interior's letter 443/3/4662 dated 26 Oct. 1946).

W.E.R. PHILIPS. Major.
Chief, PW Division.

COPY TO:- Mr. M. Dupont
Via della Spiga 7.
Milano.
(Your letter dated 3 Febr. 47 refers).

2129

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Land Forces. 511

TIW

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI
Ufficio del Funzionario dietaccato
presso le L.A.C.A.S.

Act:515

Rome, 21 March 1947

11/380

RECEIVED 24 MAR 1947

M E M O R A N D U M

Subject : ZSHIRPE Rudolf, German P.O.W.

Reference : Memorandum IPW/1/13 GER/401/LF dated Feb 13th 1947.

To : Land Forces Branch of A.F.H.Q.

With reference to the a/m memorandum addressed to the Ministry for Foreign Affairs, the writer has been informed by the Ministry that, by their Note n. 443/3 4662 dated October 26th 1946, the Ministry of the Interior has authorized ZSHIRPE Rudolf, German P.O.W., to remain in Italy after his release.

p.o. hrs

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
25 MAR 1947
LOG

1/13 (Q:2)

2180

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

511

918 GERMAN ORDNANCE DEPOT,
C.M.F.
Date : 15th. Feb. 1947.

It is notified that STREITHOFF, Heinz, has worked for me since October 1945 as one of the Surrendered Enemy Personnel of this Unit, and that in the event of his attaining civilian status in Italy I am prepared to continue to employ him, so long as it is in my power to do so.

Capt
CO
918 German Ordnance Dept
C.M.F.

Dr. SCHNEGG
2nd P. Comm 41

2181

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

A chi puo interessare.

Oggetto :- STREITHOFF Heinz. (S.E.P. - Personale Nemico Arreso)

Il soprannominato e stato alle mie dipendenze dall' Ottobre 1945.

Elemento fisicamente sano e robusto, atto a resistere a qualsiasi fatica inerente alle sue mansioni, anche se prolungate.

Docile, rispettoso, di pronta intelligenza, onesto e scrupoloso nell'adempimento dei suoi doveri.

Per il complesso delle sue qualita' fisiche e morali e' elemento su cui si puo' fare sicuro affidamento.

.....

Il Capitano Comandante.
918 German Ordnance Depot.
(L. BLEMKARN.)

Viserba
15. 2. 1947.

2182

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Custody of PW/SEP.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
25 March '47

IPW 1/13/GER/513

TO : MINISTERO DELLA DIFESA. ESERCITO.
Uff. Aut. Reduci Prig. di Guerra
e Rimpatriati.

1. Reference your 2147/51/RPGR dated 6 March 1947.

2. The attached copy of letter from GHQ, CMF, reference 3273/1/A2 dated 19 March 1947 is forwarded to you for action.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

INCL. As stated.

2183

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785040

461

C 7 IPW

21 MAY 1947

512

SUBJECT:- Custody of PW/SEP.

GHQ CMF.
3273/N/A2.
14 Mar '47.

Allied Force Headquarters.
Italian Military Affairs Section,
Land Forces Sub Section.
IPW Division. (2)

Reference your IPW1/13/GER/490 dated 14 Mar 47.

Lt.SILBERKUHL Wilhelm. Resident of KLEIBORGWEDWEL No 16 HANOVER.

Cpl.OBERHUBER Ambrogio. Resident of SCERZHAUSER SIEDLUNG B.J.5.
SALZBURG.

Cpl.TACER Franz. Resident of BRAMBAUER bei DORTMUND
LENAUSTRASSE.

These three PW should be sent by the Italian Authorities under escort to HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area for repatriation. All available documents should accompany them and this letter should be quoted as an authority.

Major for
Lt-General.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

FC/ele.

Copy To:- HQ 218 SEP Sub Area.

1/13 GER/

PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION.
225
1947

2184

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

SUBJECT : German for Release in Italy.
PLUSKAL Peter

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Land Forces Branch
IPW Division
25 March '47

IPW 1/13/GER/510

TO : MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO.
Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza.

1. The attached application in respect of the above named for release in Italy is forwarded to you for necessary action and report please.

W.E.R.PHILIPS,Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

INCL.

2183

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

922
17 MAR 1947
RECEIVED

(109)

- IPW

SUBJECT:- Germans for Release in Italy.

GHQ CMF
3312/7/A2
17 Mar '47

Act.510

Italian Military Affairs Section,
A.F.H.Q.
Land Forces Sub Section.

PLUSKAL Peter.

The attached application received from the above named German PW/SEP, is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

Lt-General,
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

AGW/ajs.
Encl.

Copy to:- H.Q. 218 (SEP) Sub Area - Your SEP/1886/3 of 12 Mar '47 refers.

1/13(GEN)

ITALIAN PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
A.F.H.Q., A. C.
Received 20 MAR 1947
Reg. No. 2252

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE NO :
CAMPO No: BD OG PASW 218 (SEP) Sub Area
LAGER No:

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch für Entlassung nach Italien

NAME :
NOME : PLUSKAL
NAME :

CHRISTIAN NAME :
COGNOME : H. Peter
VORNAME :

RANK :
GRADO : Unteroffizier (Cpl)
DIENSTGRAD :

BIRTH PLACE :
LUOGO DI NASCITA: JIHLAVOV (Bohemia), Czechoslovakia
GEBURTSORT : Cecoslovacchia

Business or Profession :
Mestiere o professione : student com.
Geschäft oder Beruf : studente

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : JABLONNO n.N., Sokolí č 43, CSR
1920 - 1939
interrupted by frequent longer stays in Italy

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimoggiornato.) : interrotto da più e lunghi soggiorni in Italia

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): JABLONNO n.N., Sokolí č 43, Cechoslovakia
Cecoslovacchia

Reasons for application : At present there is no possibility for me to go home my next-of-kin. With Italy my family has

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

NAME :
NOME : PLUSKAL
NAME :

CHRISTIAN NAME :
COGNOME : E. Peter
VORNAME :

RANK :
GRADO : Unteroffizier (Opl)
DIENSTGRAD :

BIRTH PLACE :
LUOGO DI NASCITA: JIHLAVA (Bohemia), Czechoslovakia
GEBURTSORT : Cecoslovacchia

Business or Profession :
Mestiere o professione : studant com.
Geschäft oder Beruf : studente

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : JABLONEC n.N., Sokolí č 43, CSR
1920 - 1939
interrupted by frequent longer stays in Italy
interrotto da più o lunghi soggiorni in Italia

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dissoggiorno etc.) :

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): JABLONEC n.N., Sokolí č 43, Cechoslovakia
Cecoslovacchia

Reasons for application :

Motivo della domanda :

Gründe fur das Gesuch :

At present there is no possibility for me to go home to my next-of-kin. With Italy my family has business relations for three generations already. I shall not be on the charge of the Italian Govern ment as I shall receive money from Switzerland and the USA. I ask only for the permission to stay th months after being released.

Attualmente e' assolutamente impossibile che io torni dai miei familiari. La mia famiglia ha avuto relazioni commerciali con l'Italia per tre generazioni. Non vivro' a spese del Governo Italiano ricevendo sufficiente denaro per il mio mantenimento dalla Svizzera e dagli Stati Uniti d'America. Faccio soltanto domanda di poter rimanere in Italia per una durata di tempo di tre mesi dopo il rilascio dalla prigionia.

References:

FRATELLI BORSALINO
VIA BROLETTO 13
MILANO

SAVARESI
TERESA AMALIA
RIMINI per Villa Verucchio

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters : NOVÝ JIČÍN (Moravia)

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter : JABLONNO n.P. (Bohemia)

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

18:2:1947 46 (Date)
46 (Data)
46 (Datum)

H. Peter Plustcal (Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Pl't & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 155020

Germany at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

18:2:1947 46 (Date)
46 (Data)
46 (Datum)

(Signature)
H. Peter Pluskal (Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP Rft & Holding Centre, CMF

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 178220

2190

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T35020

SUBJECT : Request for Release in It Italy.
German PW SCHMIDT Max.

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
IPW Division
24 March '47

TO : GHQ, C.M.F.

IPW 1/13/GER/508

1. Reference your 3841/A2 dated 26 March 1946.

2. Application for release in Italy has been rejected by the Italian Authorities.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2191

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod 87 (507)

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 15 marzo 1947

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3a
Prot. N° 443/49493 Allegati

Risposta al foglio Div. Sez. N°

Al QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE A.P.O.304 - Divisione Sicurezza ROMA
e, per conoscenza;
Ministero Affari Esteri (Collegamento A.D.) ROMA

OGGETTO = SCHMIDT Max - tedesco =

In relazione al telespresso n.6/3140 in data 20.9.s/a, si comunica che questo Ministero non ritiene di autorizzare il soggiorno in Italia all'atto della smobilitazione dell'internato civile germanico in oggetto indicato.

All 502

PEL MINISTRO

MAR 18 1947

2236

1130

2192

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(IPW (920 (505)

943

RECEIVED 20 MAR 1947

LROF V MEXS NR 202152 I M P O R T A N T QVR2

FROM GHQ CMF 200915 B

TO HQH218(SEP) SUB AREA :

INFO I M A S :

BT

AG2/01023 . UNCLASS .

REFERENCE IPW/S DATED 18 FROM IMAS LFS ON SUBJECT OF GER OFFR

W I L L I M A S S A N E T OR M A S A R E C H

C O N S O R T I N G WITHHSISTER OF DR WALTER BEVHINI

AGANST HER FAMILIES [redacted]WISHES . GER OFFICERCONCERNED SHOULD BE

RETURNED TO CAGES AND REPATRIATED SOONEST

BT

SENT NR 202152 HREB B K

RD AT 1155 J A K K BB K K

20 MAR 1947

1086

No attachment

1/B Sec

2193

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

SUBJECT : Enquiry. German PW
ME130859 Gefr. COLUCCI.
Victor.

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub -Section
IPW Division

20 March '47

IPW 1/13/GER/502

TO : MINISTERO ASSISTENZA POST BELLICA. Servizio
Prigionieri di Guerra.

1. Reference is made to your letter requesting news and whereabouts of the a/m PW.

2. According to PWIB MErrecords. Colucci Victor was serving with the German Air Force Unit, 2.B Fla Abt 452 prior to his capture by the Allied Forces at Monte Conca Italy on the 19 May 44. and AFW 3000 Part 3 duly signed by the PW in queation records the following particulars:

Rank: Gefreiter
Nationality: GERMAN
Date and place of birth: 3 Nov. 1917 at Berlin
Next of kin: Ernst Colucci (father)
Berlin N° 55
Grell Str 7 (1) Berlin Zone. Germany

3. In view of the foregoing this PW is treated for all purposes as a German PW.

4. German PWs are now being repatriated according to Age, Lenght of Captivity and Assessment for Work. Points are allotted and the aggregate points are taken as a basis for priority repatriation. The points allotted to this PW are 6 and repatriation is now taking place in respect of PW with 12 points and upwards.

W.E.R.PHILIPS.Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

2194

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

Subject:- Enquiry - German PW

HQ., C2E. MELF.
C2EPW/2/6
Tel. Add. MIDEAST PRISWARINF.

4 Mar. '47.

I.P.W. Division,
Allied Forces Headquarters,
Italian Military Affairs Section,
Land Forces Sub Section,
ITALY.

PW ME 130859 Gefr COLUCCI Victor

Reference memorandum IPW/1/13/1708/LF dated 17 Feb. '47, concerning the above named PW.

According to PWIB ME records, COLUCCI Victor was serving with the German Air Force Unit, 2.S Fla Abt 452 prior to his capture by the Allied Forces at Monte Conca Italy on 19 May 44, and AFW 3000 Part 3 duly signed by the PW in question records the following particulars:-

Rank:- Gefreiter.
Nationality:- GERMAN
Date and place of Birth:- 3 Nov. 1917 at BERLIN
Next of Kin:- Ernst COLUCCI (father)
Berlin N.55,
Grell Str 7 (1), Berlin Zone, GERMANY.

In view of the foregoing this PW is treated for all purposes as a German PW.

German PW are now being repatriated according to Age, Length of Captivity, and Assessment for Work. Points are allotted and the aggregate points are taken as a basis for priority repatriation. The points allotted to this PW are 6 and repatriation is now taking place in respect of PW with 12 points and upwards.

MAR 18 1947

Major,
D.A.A.G.
(Sgd) E.M. Overend. Controller,
Prisoners of War Information Bureau, M.E.

IMAS LFS (formerly RMIA) 181650 B

GHQ CMF

HQ 218 SUB AREA

IPW/8 RESTRICTED

FOR ATTN G-1 (BR) (.) LETTER RECEIVED FROM AN ITALIAN DR. WALTER BEGHINI THROUGH THE BRITISH EMBASSY ROME INDICATES GERMAN PW OFFICER WILLY M A S S A N E T OR M A S S A R E C H INTERNED IN RIMINI IS CONSORTING WITH HIS SISTER AGAINST HER FAMILY WISHES (.) SUGGEST IMMEDIATE ACTION BE TAKEN AND IF POSSIBLE PW REPATRIATED TO GERMANY (.) ACK ADVISING ACTION TAKEN

Ref. 505

IMPORTANT

IPW Division

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

FOR ATTN G-1 (BR) (.) LETTER RECEIVED FROM AN ITALIAN DR. WALTER BEGHINI THROUGH THE BRITISH EMBASSY ROME INDICATES GERMAN PW OFFICER WILLY M A S S A N E T OR M A S S A R E C H INTERNED IN RIMINI IS CONSORTING WITH HIS SISTER AGAINST HER FAMILY WISHES (.) SUGGEST IMMEDIATE ACTION BE TAKEN AND IF POSSIBLE PW REPATRIATED TO GERMANY (.) ACK ADVISING ACTION TAKEN

IMPORTANT

IPW Division

383

M. V. Zanetti
Capt.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2197

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I

RECEIVED 11 MAR BRITISH EMBASSY ROME

Verona 7-3-1944

Sir Ambassador of England

I am sorry of disturbing you but it is an important affair.

I am an Italian ex-officer, ex-combatant in Russian front; in the days after 8-9-1943 I have combated against the germans in southern periphery of Rome (title it is documented at the "Distretto Militare" of Roma); returned at my family in Oppeano (Province: Verona) I have saved 24 English prisoners escaped from camps of concentration concealing name of them till the liberation (title it is documented at the "Screening Commission-Section 4-Italy" who was in Roma); in 1944 I have combated against the germans in "Militi Ferry Mission R.Y.E." from you dissembarked at "Valli di Comacchio" and working under your commands in Province of Verona and in 1945 I have combated in Patriots Division "Stella" (title it is documented at "Uffici Patrioti"

3/136

2192

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

II

Prefettura - Verona); after the liberation I have been elected town-clerk of Dyreano and I have modestly associated in labour with Mister Cavinato, town-mayor of my zone and with Mister Blackwell town-mayor of Verona. At last I have dedicated myself to my profession, indeed of having served always honestly my fatherland and happy of having contributed in the struggle for the freedom of the peoples.

But my tragedy went after:

Between the few germans escaped the 26-4-1945 from our combats there was a german officer: the sublieutenant Willy Klassmer for Klassmach or Klassaret, whom my sister Maria Beghini Kuen only by sight. He, captures from you, wrote numerous letters to her succeeding to deceive her. When my sister went to meet him at your camp of concentration of Rimini, the german was profitable of her inexperience. Now my father menaces to expel my sister from home, my mother is sick for the sake of the pain and of the shame and I have

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

not peace.

For avoiding offensives consequences which till now have not yet been, it is necessary to send (immediately and unexpectedly) your German prisoner very distant from Italy. Against whom have I to combat still for delivering our beautifould country from germans?

But I have still confidence in English people. Therefore I ask, I beg, I supplicate you to send far from Italy the german Willy Massanet, who is still in your camps of prisoners-concentration at Rimini and who, everytime any sister goes to meet him, from your soldiers is left free in Italy during some entire days.

My sister intend to go to him the day 18 march. Dont permit him still going out the camps of concentration, send him to his fiancee germany!

For not aggravating the situation of my desperate family I beg not make the german or my sister knowing of my demand, please.

All that I beg from you in name

2208

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

of a father tormented and a mother suffering, in name of the letters of my friends fied combating with me for idea of liberty, in name of services which I have always given to your idea (which is also mine), in name of justice.

Excuse me, Sir, of my troubleing you but this is the first time that I ask something from English people. Don't pay any attention to my poor English, please.

With Sensation and hope

very truly yours

Lawer Walter Baghini

Address:

Dott. Walter Baghini
Studio Tavarzoli
Via Pescheria Vecchia
Verona

2201

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

(498)

MVZ/sss
Tel: 489081
Ext: 383

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
IPW Division
17 March '47

IPW 1/13/GER/498

SUBJECT : German PWs: SCHNEIDER Hans
SCHNEIDER Rudolf

TO : Sig.ra Leda Schneider
presso Villa Camporella (Già Villa Ughi)
COLONNATA (Firenze).

1. Reference your letter dated 14.3.47.

2. This is to inform you that Authority for release of the a/m German PWs was given by this office to G-1(Br), GHQ C.M.F., copy to HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area. (Letter IPW 1/13/GER/450/LFS dated 4 March 47).

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major
Chief, IPW Division.

22-02

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

11.3.47

(197)

Preg Sig Capitano

Mentre mi trovo parole per
ringraziarla del suo cortese interessamento
la prego di scusarmi se torno di
nuovo a disturbarla.
Io mi sono interessata alle questure di
Firenze, e Perugia ma, loro non hanno
nicchio
avuto niente se lei fosse tanto gentile,
di volermi dire, a quale autorità o
ufficio si trova questo nulla-osta.
per sollecitare il ritorno di mio marito
mi farebbe grande piacere.
Mi scusi signor Capitano di tutto il
disturbo che le ho dato.
La ringrazio infinitamente
con ossequi
Leda Rossi

1/13/Ger

2203

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(495)

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. Della Pubbl. Sic.

14 Marzo 47
AL QUARTIER GENERALE
DELLE FORZE ALLEATE.
Sez. C-5

Risposta al foglio
FFW 1/13/CER/604 del 6.9.46

PROT. 443/65500

OGGETTO : Stazke Franz, germanico

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia del p.d.r. germanico in oggetto, all'atto della liberazione, limitatamente al periodo di mesi tre.

/s/ PEL MINISTRO

2204

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MVZ/sss
Tel:489081
Ext:383

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
IPW Division
17 March '47

IPW 1/13/GERM/493

SUBJECT : German PWs.

TO : G-1(Br), GHQ, C.M.F.

1. Our letter IPW 1/13/GER/356 and 490 dated 24 Jan. 47 and 14 March 47 respectively refer.

2. Names of German PWs interned in Pescantina Camps herewith forwarded.

3. Please advise this Division of action taken.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Divison.

INCL.

2205

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ministero della Guerra
Ufficio Luogot. Reduci Prigionia
di Guerra e Rimpatriati

Roma, 13 marzo 194 7

Div. Sez. Fasc. N. 2222/51 Sez. Allegati 1

Al Sig. Colonnello Capo Ufficio
Italian Prisoner Of War
ROMA

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO: Prigionieri di guerra tedeschi.

Act. 494

Riferente foglio IPW.1/13/Gen./1125/11 del 24 febbraio scorso.

Si trasmette l'elenco dei prigionieri di guerra di cittadinanza tedesca attualmente internati a Pescantina.

IL COLONNELLO
CAPO UFFICIO STRALCIO U.P.G.R.
(Ettore Rusco)

SSS
Wa t 1
G1(B) 9/6 (X)

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

1 Encl. Ltr. IPW/1/13 Gen 356/Acad 490 dtd 24 Jan 47 and 14 Mar 47 respectively, refer.
2. Names of Ger PW in PRISONER OF WAR INTERN. CAMP (32 A.C.) Camp/13 (GER) Herman H[illegible] dated 15 MAR 1947 Loc. No. 2196
3. Please advise Hqs DIV of action taken

2206

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

DIREZIONE GENERALE ESERCITO

Ministero della Guerra

Uff; Stralcio Reduci Prigionia di Guerra e Rimpatriati

Divisione Prot. N. 2304/51 Sez. Allegati

Roma, 13 marzo 1947

Alla LAID FORCES SUB SECTION
Italian Prisoner Of War
R O M A

Risposta al Foglio del
Div: Sez: N.

OGGETTO Prigionieri di guerra tedeschi.

A seguito del foglio n.2147/51/RIGR del 6 marzo 1947, si segnala che eludendo la vigilanza si sono allontanati dal centro alleggio di Pescantina i seguenti prigionieri di guerra:

- [illegible] della Kriegs Marine [illegible] di [illegible]
e di Emilia Günzel, nato a Kosten (Ceccolovacchia) il 17/7/1913, domiciliato a residente a Hurten bei Wisser (zona britannica) Germania.
- S.Ten. della Wehrmacht HAGENAHA Giovanni di Giovanni e di Babete Carry, nato a Altenmünsterbei Augsburg (Germania) il 27/11/22, domiciliato e residente a Altenmünsterbei Augsburg (Germania).
- S.Ten.della Luftwaffe FALCK Enzo di Emilio e di Hildegard Thun, nato a Greifswald (Pomerania) Germania il 5/4/19, domiciliato e residente a Neustadt (Holstein - zona britannica) Germania, Hirschbrecke,24.

IL COLONNELLO
Capo Ufficio Stralcio R.I.G.R.
(Ettore Rusco)

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION,
A. F. H. Q.
Received 15 MAR 1947
Log No. 2195

2201

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 175020

848

RECEIVED 14 MAR 1947 PAO

(492)

SUBJECT:- Release Ci Persons.

CONFIDENTIAL.

CHQ CMF.

3821/A-2.

11 Mar '47.

Italian Military Affairs Section.
A.F.H.Q.

Reference your IPW/1/13/127 of 9 Dec 46.

The following information is available in respect of S/Tyrolese under question.

VOCAC	Josef.	- Pending Repatriation.
LINZBACH	Oswald.	- War Crimes Interest.
EGGER	Ludwig.	- Repatriated.
VON ACKOWITZ.	Karl.	- Repatriated.
WIEDENHORMA	Albert.	- Repatriated.

/ele.

Lt-General.
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief.

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
14 MAR 1947
2192

1/13

2208

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
LandForces Sub Section
IPW Division

IPW 1/13/GER/491 — 15 March 1947

SUBJECT: Ernst JANSON.

Dear Comm. Migliori,

I would be very grateful to you if you would arrange for subject PW to be issued with a "Permesso di Soggiorno" in Italy.

From the attached copy of a letter from the American HQs, it would appear that Janson has got the recommendation of the American Authorities.

It would be very appreciated if this matter be dealt with as quickly as possible.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

2209

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

MVZ/sss
Tel: 489081
Ext: 383

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
IPW Division
14 March '47

IPW 1/13/GER/490

SUBJECT : German PWs.

TO : GHQ. C.M.F.

1. Reference is made to our IPW 1/13/GER/356 dated 24 Jan. 47 and Italian Government's letter 640/51 dated 22 Jan. 47. attached thereto.

2. Further to our above correspondence the u/m PWs have escaped from Pescantina Camp on the 27 Febr. 47:

Lt. SILBERZUHL Wilhelm son of Johann and of Geltrud Kampelmamm, born at Castrop (Westfalia-Germany) on the 14.8.1927; repatriated from Egypt on the 19.1.1947, residing at Kleiborgwedwel N°16 (Hannover)

Cpl. OBERHUBER Ambrogio son of Joseph and of Teresa Schifferle, born at Spinmer (Bolzano) on the 16.9.1944; repatriated from Egypt on the 19.1.1947, residing at Salzburg, Scerzhausersiedlung, B.J.5.

Cpl. TAGER Francesco son of Francesco and of Emma Drechaler, born at Essen on the 13.12.1913, repatriated from Egypt on the 19.1.47. residing at Brambauer bei Dortmund. Lenaustrasse N.43

3. The attached copy of a letter from Lt. Silberkuhl, addressed to the Camp Commd., is herewith forwarded for your information.

4. It is desired to point out that the Italian Government is anxious to have these Germans transferred to an Allied Camp.

5. Would appreciate if this matter be dealt with as quickly as possible.

W.E.R.PHILIPS.Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

INCL.

2210.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

DIVISA-ESERCITO TPW

(484)

Ministero della Guerra
Uff.Aut.Reduci Prigionia di Guerra e Rimpatriati

BA/cb

Roma, 7 marzo 194

Divisione Sez. N. 2147/51 RPGR Sez. Allegati

Alla LAND FORCES SUB SECTION
(I.M.A.G.)
R O M A

Risposta al Foglio del Div: Sez: N.

Act.490

OGGETTO Prigionieri di guerra tedeschi.

319

8 MAR 1947

Si porta a conoscenza di codesta Divisione che il giorno 27 febbraio 1947, eludendo la vigilanza, si sono allontanati arbitrariamente dal centro alloggio di Pescantina i sottonotati militari tedeschi prigionieri di guerra :

1 - Tenente della Wehrmacht GILBERKUHL Guglielmo di Giovanni e di Geltrude Kampelmann, nato a Castrop (Vestfalia - Germania) il 14.8.192; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947, residente a Kleiborgwedwel n.16 (Hannover Zona britannica - Germania)

2 - Caporale della Wehrmacht OBERHUBER Ambrogio di Giuseppe e di Teresa Schifferle nato a Spinger (Bolzano) il 16.9.1914; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947, residente a Salzburg (Austria) Scherzhauserseidlung B.J. 5.

3 - Caporale della Luftwaffe TAUER Francesco di Francesco e di Emma Dreckuler, nato a Kasen (Germania) il 13.12.1913; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.47, residente a Brambauer bei Dortmund (Germania) - Lenaustrasse n.43.

E' stata rinvenuta una lettera del Tenente GILBERKUHL Guglielmo che si unisce in copia.

IL COLONNELLO
Capo Ufficio Stralcio R.P.G.R.
(Storo Mucco)

MAR 10 1947
2160

1 | 13 ber

2211

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Lt. SILBERKHUL

Pesc[illegible]na, Feb 47

Dear Colonel;

I am very sorry to inform you that my family situation is very precarious and therefore my repatriation cannot be any longer delayed. When I arrived in the PW Camp last January and I explained to the Commanding Officer the urgency of my case, I was told that I could have continued my journey in a short time. But 5 weeks have passed and I am still here.

As I know that you, Colonel, have done all in your power to shorten our staying in the camp and that nothing else can be done about it, I think it would be better for me to take the first favourable opportunity which will enable me to reach my country in a few hours.

I am not in a position to furnish you better particulars, but I wish to point out that I have not been helped in my plan neither by my comrades nor by any Italian soldiers or friends, in order that you may not suspect anyone. Nobody will therefore be able to inform you of the itinerary of my voyage.

I wish to thank you, Colonel, and your officers and your Cpuntry for the hospitality and the interest taken in my case. I hope that Fate will give me the opportunity to show you my gratitude.

Will you please forward my documents - when they arrive - to my address in Germany.

Very truly yours

W Silberkhul

Pescantina, febbraio 1947

Tenente SILBERKUHL

Egregio Sig.Colonnello,

Sono spiacente di doverle comunicare che la situazione della mia famiglia non mi permette di indugiare più col mio rimpatrio. Allorchè arrivai in gennaio al campo reduci e spiegai al Comandante del campo l'urgenza di definire la mia posizione, mi fu detto che in breve tempo avrei potuto continuare il viaggio. Ora siamo qui più di 5 settimane.

Sapendo che Lei, Sig.Colonnello, ha espletato tutte le pratiche necessarie per abbreviare la nostra sosta e sapendo d'altra parte che a lei non è possibile rimuovere gli ostacoli per noi presentatisi, ritengo mia doveroso per la mia coscienza, approfittare di un'occasione favorevole che mi porterà in poche ore in Patria.

Non sono in grado di fornirle maggiori particolari, faccio presente però di non essere stato aiutato nel mio progetto nè dai miei camerati, nè da soldati o amici italiani, acciocchè Lei non abbia motivo di dubitare di qualcuno.

Nessuno potrà perciò informarla sull'itinerario del mio viaggio.

Io ringrazio vivamente Lei, Sig.Colonnello, ed i Suoi Ufficiali, soldati ed il Suo Paese dell'ospitalità ed interessamento usatemi e non mancherò di ricambiare tutto, se il destino me ne dovesse dare la possibilità.

La prego voler spedire i documenti riguardantemi - quando arriveranno - al mio indirizzo in Germania.

Con tutta stima, devotamente

W Silberkuhl

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

p. c. c.
IL MAGGIORE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

... Campo Prigionieri di Guerra e spiegai al Comandante del campo l'urgenza di definire la mia posizione, mi fu detto che in breve tempo avrei potuto continuare il viaggio. Ora siamo qui più di 5 settimane.

Sapendo che Lei, sig.Colonnello, ha completato tutte le pratiche necessarie per abbreviare la nostra sosta e sapendo d'altra parte che a lei non è possibile rimuovere gli ostacoli per noi presentatisi, ritengo mia doveroso per la mia coscienza, approfittare di un'occasione favorevole che mi porterà in poche ore in Patria.

Non sono in grado di fornirle maggiori particolari, faccio presente però di non essere stato aiutato nel mio progetto nè dai miei camerati, nè da soldati o amici italiani, acciocchè Lei non abbia motivo di dubitare di qualcuno.

Nessuno potrà perciò informarla sull'itinerario del mio viaggio.

Io ringrazio vivamente Lei, sig.Colonnello, ed i Suoi Ufficiali, soldati ed il suo Paese dell'ospitalità ed interessamento usatemi e non mancherò di ricambiare tutto, se il destino me ne dovesse dare la possibilità.

La prego voler spedire i documenti riguardantemi - quando arriveranno - al mio indirizzo in Germania.

Con tutta stima, devotamente

v. Silberkuhl

REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

p. c. c.
IL MAGGIORE
Capo Sezione Segret. e Personale
(D.[illegible])

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

XYZ/sss
Tel:459081
Ext: 383

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
IPW Division
13 March '47

IPW 1/13/GER/488

SUBJECT : German PW CREMER Alberto

TO : G-1 (Br). GHQ. C.M.F.

Permission to reside in Italy has been granted to the a/m for the period of three months from effective date of release.

W.E.R.PHILLIPS,Major.
Chief, IPW Division.

COPY TO- HQ 218 (SEP Sub-Area).
(Your 411/GS1 dated 3 March 47 refers)

2218

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

B.

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 6 Marzo 47

AL QUARTIERE GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE GSI BRANCH 218 (SEF
Sub Area C.M.F.
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Pol. 443/7377I Allegati

Risposta al f/del 3 corr.
Div. Sez. 1ª 411/GSI

OGGETTO CREMER Alberto - prigioniero di guerra tedesco -

Act. 488

Con riferimento alla nota suindicata, questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della liberazione, del prigioniero in oggetto, limitatamente alla durata di tre mesi.

PEL MINISTRO

SSS. Gen. (Br) Stig
Wade K.
A 218 Sub Section

1138

2158 1947

2216

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 765020

MVZ/sss.
Ext. 383
Tel: 489081

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian M.A. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
PW Division
11 March '47

IPW 1/13/GER/486

SUBJECT : Release German PW/SEP in Italy.

TO : MINISTRY OF INTERIOR.
Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza.

Dr. KLEIN Lothar
HUBNER Guglielmo

1. The attached applications in respect of the above named for release in Italy are forwarded to you for necessary action and report please.

W.S.R.PHILIPS Major,
Chief, IPW Division;

Encls: 2 application in duplicate
2 documents

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

(485)

Doc. 486

GHQ CMF

SUBJECT:- Release German PW/SEP in Italy. 3312/7/A-2

4 Mar '47

Italian Military Affairs Section
AFHQ

RECEIVED 10 MAR 1947
7771 Date

Dr. KLEIN Lothav
HUBNER Guglielmo

The attached applications in respect of the above named for release in Italy are forwarded for onward transmission to the Italian Government for consideration.

Lt. Gen.
GOC-in-C.

Encl: 2 applications in duplicate
2 Documents

MAR 10 1947 2156

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE No : 3 N.P.T. (Transit)
CAMPO No: ——— Rimini
LAGER No: ———

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

NAME : Hübner
NOME :
NAME :

CHRISTIAN NAME : Guglielmo
COGNOME :
VORNAME :

RANK : Civile
GRADO :
DIENSTGRAD :

BIRTH PLACE : Morchenstern / C.S.R.
LUOGO DI NASCITA:
GEBURTSORT : Cecoslovachia.

Business or Profession : Negozio di vendita Artc. Fotografici
Mestiere o professione : e Studio - Fotografico
Geschäft oder Beruf : Photo-shop and specialist for Portrait-photos.

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) : dal Febr. 1926 abito ad ALASSIO in via Mazzini 15 fino al mio richiamo di Agosto 1943.

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): I was dwelling since february 1926 in Alassio (Italy) Mazzinistreet 15 till I was forced to go to a German Work unit in August 1943.

Reasons for application : Vor poco ritornare in Cecoslovachia.
Motivo della domanda : Al consiglio del Dottore del mio paese nati-
Gründe fur das Gesuch : vo andavo 21 anno fa in Italia dove mi-
sono sempre in buona condizione di salute
ero sempre in buona condizione di salute

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

RANK : Civile
GRADO :
DIENSTGRAD :

BIRTH PLACE : Morchenstern C.S.R.
LUOGO DI NASCITA:
GEBURTSORT : Cecoslovachia.

Business or Profession : Negozio di vendita Artc. Fotografici
Mestiere o professione : e Studio - Fotografico
Gewerbe oder Beruf : Photo-shop and specialist for Portrait-photos.

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimoggiornato.) : dal Febr. 1926 abito ad ALASSIO in via Mazzini 15 fino al mio richiamo di Agosto 1943.

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): I was dwelling since february 1926 in Alassio (Italy) Mazzinistreet 15 till I was forced to go to a German Work unit in august 1943.

Reasons for application : Non posso ritornare in Cecoslovacchia.
Motivo della domanda : Al consiglio del dottore del mio paese nati-
Gründe für das Gesuch : vo cambiare il clima fu in Italia dove mi-
~~avevo~~ venivo in buona condizione di salute
Tutto mia sostanza si trova qui in Italia
ed in Germania non sono stato mai sa-
tisfatto.

As known I can't return tho the C.S.R. all my po-
sessions is here in Italy and in Germany I have never
been. Following the advice of my medical Doctor of my home
to change the Klimat I went before 21 years to Italy where
I was always tiring in health.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters : Morchenstern (C. S. R.)

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter : Morchenstern (C. S. R.)

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

20. Februar 1947 (Date)
.....46 (Data)
.....46 (Datum)

Leibner Wilhelm (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP R't & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

20. Febraio 1947 (Date)
.....46 (Data)
.....46 (Datum)

Fübner Wilhelm (Signature)

..... (Firma)

..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP R't & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP R't & Holding Centre, CMF

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185090

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE No : Gen. X° Hospital Miramare.
CAMPO No: _____
LAGER No: _____

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

NAME : Dr. Klein
NOME : _____
NAME : _____

CHRISTIAN NAME : Lothar
COGNOME : _____
VORNAME : _____

RANK : Captain M.S.
GRADO : Capitano medico.
DIENSTGRAD : Stabsarzt.

BIRTH PLACE : Waldenburg/Schlesien/Deutschland.
LUOGO DI NASCITA: _____
GEBURTSORT : _____

Business or Profession : Surgeon.
Mestiere o professione : Medico
Geschäft oder Beruf : Arzt.

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : In Waldenburg/Schlesien/Germany until 1945 - now polish occupation

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimoraggiornoetc.) : In Waldenburg/Schlesien/Germania - ora zona d'occupazione polacca - fino al 1945

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): Bis zur polnischen Besetzung im Jahre 1945 wohnte ich in Waldenburg/Schlesien/Deutschland.

Reasons for application :

Motivo della domanda :

Gründe fur das Gesuch : Entlassung zu meiner Frau und zwei Kindern nach Turin Via Mercanti 18

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

COGNOME	:	[illegible]
VORNAME	:	
RANK	:	Captain M.S.
GRADO	:	Capitano medico.
DIENSTGRAD	:	Stabsarzt.
BIRTH PLACE	:	Waldenburg/Schlesien/Deutschland.
LUOGO DI NASCITA	:	
GEBURTSORT	:	

Business or Profession	:	Surgeon.
Mestiere o professione	:	Medico
Geschäft oder Beruf	:	Arzt.

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.)	:	In Waldenburg/Schlesien/Germany until 1945 - now polnish occupation
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimoggiornato.)	:	In Waldenburg/Schlesien/Germania - ora zona d'occupazione polacca - fino al 1945
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):		Bis zur polnischen Besetzung im Jahre 1945 wohnte ich in Waldenburg/Schlesien/Deutschland.

Reasons for application	:	
Motivo della domanda	:	
Gründe für das Gesuch	:	Entlassung zu meiner Frau und zwei Kindern nach Turin Via Mercanti 18 zu meinem Schwiegervater dem Kaufmann Antonio Cyngielewski. Arbeitsmöglichkeit ist

To join my wife and two children in Turin Via Mercanti 18 to my father in law merchant Antonio Cyngielewski. I have already got a new job.

Per raggiungere mia moglie e di miei due bambini in Torino Via Mercanti 18 presso mio suocero Antonio Cyngielewski. Ho già il lavoro assicurato.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 78502

Birthplace of Father : Sonnenberg (Schlesien) Germany
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother : Breslau (Schlesien) Germany.
Luogo di nascita della madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

Altenmarkt den 26. II. 47 (Date)
.....46 (Data)
.....46 (Datum)

Dr. Lothar Klimm (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

Minturno den 26. II. 47 (Date)
..... (Data)
..... 46 (Datum)

Dr. Arthur Klein ... (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP Rft & Holding Centre, C&F

TO BE TENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2224

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MW2/ssa.
Tel: 48908
Ext: 383

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian M.I. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
IPW Division
11 March '47

IPW 1/13/GER/484

SUBJECT : Request for release in Italy.
Dr. Werner Wessel.

TO : MINISTRY OF INTERIOR.

1. Reference your 443/44355 dated 22 March 1946.

2. The attached documents concerning Cpt. Werner Wessel, are herewith forwarded for your further consideration.

3. It is requested that this case be reviewed and this Office informed.

W.E.R.PHILIPS.Major,
Chief. IPW Division.

INCLS.

Quinto ex
579

2227

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(483)

AUXILIARY TROOPS COMMAND
PENINSULAR BASE SECTION
SURRENDERED ENEMY PERSONNEL ENCLOSURE #339
APO 782 U.S. ARMY

Act. 484

7 March 1947

Dear Philips:

Will you please have Capt. Zanemitz send this new application and allied papers of Dr. Worner Wessel to the Ministero del Interno.

Dr. Wessel's application to be released in Italy was refused by the a/m Ministero some weeks ago. I feel d-- guilty for the following reason.

The Ministero del Interno with his notes AGR No.443/44355 I.P.W.Div., dated 22 March 1946, was apparently favorable to approve the release in Italy of Dr. Wessel (I am attaching copy of the note referred above). As far as I can find out by going through our files I cannot find where we answered their questions nor did we do anything further to press a decision.at the time. His name was risubmitted on a roster with 27 other names unsupported by any papers on 6 Nov 1946 IPW/1/13/Ger/871, so that it was an easy matter for the Ministero to deny the last application.

My Colonel asked me to do all I could unofficially to get this SEP released in Italy. Attached you will find a further request from Mr. Celestino Stoffel of Bra. Cuneo that may help.

Hope you can help out in this matter,

Your sincerly

2228

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Originale

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO

Roma, 22 Marzo 46

Alla Commissione Alleata
S. Commissione per le Forze
Terrestri A.C. - M.M.I.A.
Div.Prig.di Guerra Italiani

R o m a

A.C.R. Sec. 3
443/44355

Risposta del 8 corrente
N.I.P.W/I/13(Ger) 65 C

Richiesta di rilascio in Italia del prigioniero tedesco Wessel Werner -

Con referimento alla nota suinicata, si restituisce l'unito carteggio con preghiera di compiacersi far conoscere in quale localita dell'Italia e presso chi intenderebbe stabilirsi il prgioniero tedesco in oggetto all'atto della liberazione.

Pel Ministro

22229

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

482

MVZ/sss.
Tel: 489081
Ext: 383

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
IPW Division

11 March '47

IPW 1/13/GER/482

SUBJECT : Passport of Mrs. Gopcevich Ljubica.

TO : HQ 213 (SEF) Sub-Area.
Attn. Cpt. BRUCE.

1. The attached passport in respect of the a/m is herewith returned for safe custody.

2. It is regretted that no reply has as yet been received from the Italian Ministry for Foreign Affairs.

3. You will be informed as soon as a reply is received.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major
Chief, IPW Division.

INCL.

2236

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

WZ/sns
Tel:439081
Ext:383

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
IPW Division

9 March 1947

IPW 1/13/GER/481

SUBJECT : Release German PW/SEP in Italy.
PAULI Karl-Horst
PFAU Walter

TO : MINISTRY OF INTERIOR

1. The attached two application in respect of subjects are forwarded to you for necessary action and report please.

INCL.

W.E.R.PHILIPS,Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2231

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MAR 4 1947

480

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A2

26 Feb 47

SUBJECT:- Release German PW/SEP in Italy

Italian Military Affairs Section
AFHQ ROME, ITALY

Act 481

RECEIVED
5 MAR 1947.

PAULI Karl-Horst
PFAU Walter

The attached applications in respect of the above named for release in Italy are forwarded for onward transmission to the Italian Government for consideration.

AGW/jb.

Lt General,
GOC-in-C.

Encls: Applications.

MAR 7 1947

Log No 2146

CAGE No : _____
CAMPO No : _____
LAGER No : _____

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : PFAU
Nome : PFAU
Name : PFAU

Christian Names : WALTER
Cognome : WALTER
Vorname : WALTER

Rank : SERGENT
Grado : Maresciallo
Dienstgrad : Feldwebel

Birth place : Chemnitz (Saxonie) Germany
Luogo di nascita : Chemnitz (Sassonia) Germania
Geburtsort : Chemnitz (Sachsen) Deutschland

Business or Profession : Waiter but I am able to work as a comercial agent at the Fabrik R.M. Banelli Milan, Chemical products.
Mestiere o Professione : cameriere, ma posso lavorare in qualità d'un procacciatore d'affari dalla Ditta R. M. Banelli Milano, prodotti Chimici.
Geschaft oder Beruf : Kellner, aber ich arbeiten bei der Firma R.M. Banelli in Mailand als Geschäftsreisender, Chemische Produkte.

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : I had my home from the 18th August 1944 up to the 2nd Decembre 1946 in Milan Ripamonti Street 288.
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Ho abitato dal 18 August 1944 fin al 2. Dicembre 1946 a Milano Via Ripamonti 288
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): Ich habe vom 18 August 1944 - 2. Dezember 1946 in Mailand Via Ripamonti 288, gewohnt.

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :
I have a bride in Milan who has a child of mine. She is out of an honorables Family and I should like marry her later.
Ho una fidanzata a Milano che a un Bambino di me. Lei viene d'una famiglia stimmatissima, Vorrei sposarla se sono libero.
Ich habe eine Verlobte in Mailand welche ein Kind von mir hat. Sie stammt aus hochadlicher Familie.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 175020

Vornamo : WALTER

Rank : SERGENT
Grado : Maresciallo
Dienstgrad : Feldwebel

Birth place : Chemnitz (Sassonia) Germania
Luogo di nascita : Chemnitz (Sassonia) Germania
Geburtsort : Chemnitz (Sachsen) Deutschland

Business or Profession : Waiter, but I am able to work as a comercial agent
Mestiere o Professione : at the Fabrik R.M. Banelli Milan, Chemical products.
Geschäft oder Beruf : cameriere, ma posso lavorare in qualità d'un procacciatore d'affari dalla Ditta R.M. Banelli Milano, prodotti chimici.

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Kellner, aber ich arbeite bei der Firma R.M. Banelli in Mailand als Geschäftsreisender, Chemische Produkte.

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : I had my home from the 18th August 1944 up to the 2nd December 1946 in Milan Ripamonti Street 288.

Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): Ho abitato dal 18 August 1944 fin al 2. Dicembre 1946 a Milano Via Ripamonti 288
Ich habe vom 18 August 1944 - 2. Dezember 1946 in Mailand Via Ripamonti 288, gewohnt.

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

I have a bride in Milan who has a child of mine.
She is out of an honorables Family and I should like marry her later.
Ho una fidanzata a Milano che a un Bambino di me.
Lei viene d'una famiglia stimmatissima, Vorrei sposarla se sono libero.
Ich habe eine Verlobte in Mailand, welche ein Kind von mir hat. Sie stammt aus hochachtbarer Familie.
Ich möchte sie heiraten wenn ich frei bin.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 1850202

Josef Mally near Vienna, Austria.
He had not been married with my mother because he has died before I was borne

Birthplace of Father : Giuseppe Mally, presso Vienna, Austria.
Luogo di nascita del padre: non era sposato colla mia madre perche
Geburtsort des Vaters : morina prima della mia nascita.
Josef Mally, bei Wien, Austria.

Birthplace of Mother : Er war nicht verheiratet mit meiner Mutter
Luogo di nascita della Madre: und starb vor meiner Geburt.
Geburtsort der Mutter : Gemnitz Saxoni Germany
Gemnitz Sassonia Germania
Gemnitz Sachsen Deutschland

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde. He Family of my bride being possessing. Her is not to fear that I will a burden for the Italian State.
Siccome la Famiglia della mia fidanzata la possiede, non caricarò lo Stato Italiano

10. Febraio 19 47 (Date)
10. Febrero 19 47 (Date) Da die Familie meiner Braut ver-
10. Februar 19 47 (Datum) mögend ist, werde ich auch den Italienischen Staat nicht belaste

WALTER PFAU (Signature)
WALTER PFAU (Firma)
Walter Pfau (Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 216(SHAEF) SUBAREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 21 FEB 1947

216 (SHAEF) Subarea.

TO BE FORWARDED IN DUPLICATE

/nr

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE NO : X^A GERMAN HOSPITAL MIRAMARE
CAMPO No: _____
LAGER No: _____

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

NAME : PAULI
NOME : _____
NAME : _____

CHRISTIAN NAME : KARL HORST
COGNOME : _____
VORNAME : _____

RANK : TENENTE MEDICO
GRADO : _____
DIENSTGRAD : _____

BIRTH PLACE : BERNSDORF (THURINGIA)
LUOGO DI NASCITA: _____
GEBURTSORT : _____

Business or Profession : DOTTORE MEDICO
Mestiere o professione : _____
Geschäft oder Beruf : _____

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : (TERAMO) BISENTI PRESSO FAMIGLIA AVV. DE FLAVIIS ANTONIO SUOCERO

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimsoggiorncto.) : PIAZZA DANTE VILLA PALMA DOMICILIO E RESIDENZA DI MIA MOGLIE.

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

IO SOTTOSCRITTO KARL HORST PAULI CHIEDO CHE MI SIA DATO IL PERMESSO DI SOGGIORNO IN ITALIA PER I SEGUENTI MOTIVI :

Reasons for application : SONO SPOSATO CON UNA ITALIANA LA QUALE ORA VIVE CON I SUOI GENITORI AL DOMICILIO SUDDETTO, DAL

Motivo della domanda : MESE DI AGOSTO 1946 MIA MOGLIE ASPETTA UN BAMBINO. ESSENDO I MIEI SUOCERI

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185220

RANK : TENENTE MEDICO
GRADO :
DIENSTGRAD :

BIRTH PLACE : BERNSDORF (THURINGIA)
LUOGO DI NASCITA:
GEBURTSORT :

Business or Profession :
Mestiere o professione :
Geschäft oder Beruf : DOTTORE MEDICO

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : (PARMA) BISENTI PRESSO FAMIGLIA AVV. DE FLAVIIS ANTONIO SUOCERO

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno.) : PIAZZA DANTE VILLA PALMA DOMICILIO E RESIDENZA DI MIA MOGLIE.

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

IO SOTTOSCRITTO KARL HORST PAULI CHIEDO CHE MI SIA DATO IL PERMESSO DI SOGGIORNO IN ITALIA PER I SEGUENTI MOTIVI:

Reasons for application : SONO SPOSATO CON UNA ITALIANA LA QUALE ORA VIVE CON I SUOI GENITORI AL DOMICILIO SUDDETTO, DAL

Motivo della domanda : MESE DI AGOSTO 1946 MIA MOGLIE ASPETTA UN BAMBINO. ESSENDO I MIEI SUOCERI

Gründe für das Gesuch : BENESTANTI E NELLA PIENA FACOLTÀ QUINDI DI GARANTIRMI VITTO ED ALLOGGIO OLTRE CHE DI FORNIRMI I MEZZI NECESSARI PER POTER ESERCITARE LA MIA PROFESSIONE DI MEDICO ED AVENDO NESSUN LEGAME DI PARENTELA E NESSUN APPOGGIO ECONOMICO IN GERMANIA, PREGO CODESTO MINISTERO DI VOLER CONCEDERE PARERE FAVOREVOLE ALLA MIA DOMANDA E DARMI IL TERMESSO DI SOGGIORNO IN ITALIA.

ALLEGATI: ESTRATTO ATTO DI MATRIMONIO E TRE ATTI NOTARILI DI MIO SUOCERO

223
Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita del padre: STASSFURT (ANHALT)
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre: HILDESHEIM (HANNOVER)
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

Febbraio 1947 (Date)
(Date)
(Datum)

KARL HORST PAULI (Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Mt & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 765020

either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

Febbraio 47 (Date)
..... 47 (Data)
..... 47 (Datum)

KARL HORST PAULI (Signature)
Karl Horst Pauli (Firma)
Karl Horst Pauli (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rpt & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP Rpt & Holding Centre, CMF

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC No. 785020

2239

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

LROF

IPN 716

RECEIVED 7 MAR 1947

P

6132

LROF V MJAQ NR 10 PP PP

QVR 1-3

FROM ~~OFF~~ PENBASE 061440Z

TO CC RONE ~~ALLIED OFF~~ ALLIED COMMSION

INFO MTOUSA IMAS IFS

GR 72 BT

RESRICTED PD ~~AFFF~~ IMAS RADIO ITEM PETER WILLIAM SLASH SIX CMA ~~DATE~~

~~OFF~~ DATED FOUR MARCH ONE NINE FOUR SEVEN AND MTOUSA RADIO FOX XRAY

SEVEN FIVE THREE ONE SIX CMA DATED FIVE MARCH ONE NINE FOUR SEVEN

PD PAREN PENBASE 13692 PD CITE BPAXTC TO COMMANDING OFFICER RAAC

FOR ACTION MTOUSA IMASIFS FOR INFO PAREN REQUEST SUGAR EASY PETER

GHERARD NOAK BE TRANSFERED TO SUGAR EASY PETER EASY THREE THREE

NINE CMA PISA BY THE NEXT AVAILABLE ~~TRANS~~ TRANSPORTATION

BT 061440Z

MAR 7 1947

SENT NR 10 AT 1750 O G

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ RD AT 1800 JA K K ~~JA K K~~ 1081

2210

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

RESTRICTED (.) IMAS . SIGNAL IPW/6 DATED 4 MARCH 1947 AND MTOUSA
SIGNAL AX/75316 DATED 6 MAY 1947.
(PENINSULAR BASE 13692 . QUOTEBKAXIC TO G.O. HAAS FOR ACTION)

MTOUSA IMAS L.F. FOR INFO.

REQUEST SGT GERARD NOAK BE TRANSFERRED TO SEP 3397 PISA BY THE
NEXT AVAILABLE TRANSPORTATION.

2241

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MVZ/ass
Tel:489081
Ext: 383

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
IPW Division
7 March 1947

IPW 1/13 GER/478

SUBJECT : Release to Italy.
German PW PILZ Rudolf.

TO : GHQ, A.M.F.

1. Reference your 3312/7/A-2 dated 5 Febr. 47.

2. It is requested that the s/m PW be asked where he intends to reside after release and this office informed.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IP Division

2242

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Mod 8/8

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 5 marzo 1947

Al QUARTIER GENERALE
FORZE ALLEATE- Sez.AFF.
Militari Italiani - Sotto-
sezione Forze Terrestri
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. 3ª
Prot. N° 443/35435 Allegato

A.F. 784 Risposta al foglio del 10.2.1947
Div. IPW/PG/I3 Cat/390

OGGETTO: PILZ Rodolfo - cecoslovacco -
prigioniero di guerra -

Ad 478

In relazione alla nota sovraindicata si prega far conoscere in quale località italiana e presso quali reparti il prigioniero in oggetto intenderebbe recarsi dopo la liberazione.=

PEL MINISTRO

MVZ/sas.
Tel. 489081
Ext. 383

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
IPW Division

7 March 1947

SUBJECT: Transmittal of correspondence. IPW 1/13/GER/476

TO : HQ PBS, APO 782, U.S. Army.
(Attn. Lt. Col. J.E.REGIS).

1. The attached correspondence re American held PWs, is forwarded to you for necessary action.

W.E.R.PHILIPS,Major
Chief, IPW Division.

INCLS. Two letters from the Ministry of Interior re:
WEISBENDER Hermann
WESSEL Werner.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2 2 4 3

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

476

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir. Gen. PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

ROMA 28 FEBB. 1947

Al Quartiere Gen. Forze Alleate
Sez. G-5 Capt. ZAMMIT ROMA

Div. A.G.R.Sez. 3a
Prot. 443/56014

OGGETTO : Prigioniero di Guerra germanico WEISSENDER Hermann.

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata si comunica che in data 4.11. 1946 é stato autorizzato il soggiorno in Italia per sei mesi dopo la liberazione al prigioniero di guerra, germanico in oggetto.

Pertanto deve intendersi revocato il provvedimento disposto con la ministeriale 443/73221/ del 29.11.46 avente per oggetto il nominativo errato di WEISSENDER Hermann.

PEL MINISTRO
??????????

2245

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

476

COPY

MIN.SMRNO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Gen. della Pubblica Sic.

Roma 1.[illegible]7

QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE
SEZ. G.5 BRANCA COLLEGAMENTO ED
AFFARI CIVILI APO 794 Div. Prig.
Quest. Tedesche. ROMA

Div. A.G.R. Sez. III
Prot. N° 443/44355/

Risposta al F° del 6.11.1946
N° IPW 1/13/Ger/671.

OGGETTO :Suddito tedesco WOSSEL Werner fu Adolfo.

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata si comunica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Italia dello straniero in oggetto all'atto della sua liberazione.

PEL MINISTRO
????????

2246

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Land Forces Sub Section
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
IPW Division
7 March 1947

MVZ/sss.
Tel. 489081
Ext. 383

IPW 1/13 GER/475

SUBJECT : German PW: THIELE
Kurt.

TO : G-1 (Br), GHQ, CMF.

1. Further to this office letter IPW 1/13/Ger/1563 dated 25.8.46.

2. Subject case has been reviewed by the Italian Government and permit for three months from effective date of release has been granted.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

2248

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 28 febbra. 1274

AL QUARTIERE GENERALE DELLE FORZE ALLEATE -Sezione G.5.- Divisione Prigionieri di Guerra (Cap. Zemmit)

=ROMA=

Divisione A/3/1 Sez. 3ª
Fasc. N° 443/22430 Allegati

Risposta al f/del 25.6.1945
N° 12711/Div 3/1353

OGGETTO: Kurt Thielè, prigioniero di guerra tedesco

Det 475

310

RECEIVED MAR 1947

Con riferimento alla nota 5 settembre u.s., n. pari numero, si comunica che in seguito ad istruttoria supplementare disposta in merito alla domanda di liberazione in Italia del prigioniero in oggetto, si sono raccolti elementi favorevoli che hanno determinato una diversa valutazione nei riguardi dello stesso.

Questo Ministero pertanto è nulla di quanto abbia a comunicare col foglio richiamato, consente che il prigioniero di guerra tedesco Kurt Thielè sia liberato in Italia ed autorizzato a soggiornare per tre mesi.

Per il Ministro
d'ordine
Scimeca

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
MAR 4 1947
REG NO 2417

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

2 2 4 8

M

KROSNY MEFA 5/113 OVR ( ) T/W

FROM DEP ENCREMENT - HQ 21ª (SEP) SUB AREA 851223A

TO GHQ CHF (A-2) (.) AFHQ (.) INFO (.)

BT

SUB/1566/3 (.) RESTRICTED (.)

REF OUR SIGNAL A62/31656 OF 28 FEB (.) SUBJECT IS

EFFECTED DATE OF RELEASE IN ITALY OF BARON VON L I L I E N F I E L D .

DATE OF RELEASE 23 FEB 47 (.) RELEASED TO MIRANO ADDRESS PIAZZA

CONTRIA 1 (.)

DT 851223A

SENT 5/113 JS 0322 B K

RD HR 5/113 0324 /JS APSIL K

DATE 18 MAR 1947 682 473

5-967

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
108 MAR 6 1947

MVZ/sss.
Tel. 489081
Ext. 383

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Mil. Aff. Sect.
Land Forces Sub Section
IPW Division
7 March 1947

IPW 1/13/GER/472

SUBJECT : Repatriation of Italian PW Non-Co-operators.

TO : G-1 (Br), GHQ, CMF.

471

Reference is made to your letter 3072/1/A2 dated 28 Febr. '47.

1. Records pertaining to Italian PW have been passed to the Italian Authorities concerned.

2. The enclosed documents in respedt of German PW who embarked on the "ORONTES" on the 21 Jan. 47 , are herewith forwarded for onward transmission to the proper Authorities.

W.E.R.PHILIPS, Major,
Chief, IPW Division.

INCL.

2250

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2251

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T65020

SUBJECT:- Repatriation of Italian PW Non-Co-operators.

552

549

GHQ CMF
3072/1/A2
28 Feb 47

Act. 47 2

Italiam Military Affairs Section,
AFHQ.

Your IPW/53/450 of 16 Dec '46 refers.

Herewith records with letter MI4(C)9/039/47 received at this GHQ, forwarded to you for your necessary action and retention.

encl:
/aek.

Lt. General,
G.O.C-in-C.

5 MAR 1947
2134

113 Gen

2252

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CONFIDENTIAL

SUBJE[illegible] Non-Co-operators.

From M.I.4 Colonel No. M14(c)/9/0/39/47 Date 19

To C.M.F. Your No. Date 19

Copy to: M.M.I.A. (Italy Forces Sub-Commission Italy).

1. Reference your G.H.Q. C.M.F. 3072/1/A2 dated 20 Dec 46.

2. Records of Italian PW non-co-operators, forwarded to us ~~from~~ by General Staff, Australian Military Forces, are passed to you for action.

3. Any further documents received in future will be forwarded ~~direct~~ to M.M.I.A. for direct action with the Italian Ministry of War.

Jas. Stewart Cassels
Lieut-Colonel G.S.

Passed
MR
26/2

D 32254-1 1,000 D/a 9660 5/45 R P

REPATRIATING OF PRISONERS OF WAR.

"CROWTES" GERMANY, 21 Jan 47

PW	42278	H/Gefr (Sgt)	ALBERS, Gustav Henry Walter
"	41069	Sgt	BARNERT, Edwin
"	41076	Gefr	BECHERT, Horst Richard
"	42259	Hgefr/.	BIEDERMANN, Otto Fritz
"	41096	Soldat	BIRK, Albert
"	38409	L.M.	BORNBACK, Karl August Willy
"	42202	Matr.Hgefr.	BOOR, August
"	41113	Stbfw.	BORZEL, Albert
"	41122	Ogefr.	BUCHWALDER, Horst Willi Paul
"	42244	Ob-Masch.Maat	BURGER, Max Fridolin
"	41125	Feldw.	BUERTNER, Karl Wilhelm
"	41138	Gefreiter	DANIELSBRING, Robert
"	41150	Unteroffizier	DERFLA, Bruno
"	41161	Feldwebel	DIETWALD, Gustav, Wilhelm, Karl
"	42098	Feldwebel	DOMDZEK, Kurt
"	41180	Sgt.	EILIN, Ferdinand, Paul
"	42166	Masch.Ob.Maat	EISENMENGER, Heinz Albert
"	41186	Unteroffizier	ENGELHARDT, Fritz, Erhard August
"	41197	Feldwebel	FEIGE, Kurt Guenter
"	41214	Unteroffizier	FRANKE, Heinz Karl Gerhard
"	42031	Sgt.	FRIEDRICH, Kurt
"	41231	Fdw/Wc2	FRICKE, Herman Ludwig Bernhard
"	42215	Funkmeister(RGA)	FUNKE, Helmut Gunter Ewald
"	41240	Unteroffizier	GERHOFH, Ludwig Franz Eduard
"	41241	Uffz,	GIESE, Adam, Georg
"	41257	Ofew	GRACERT, Karl Heinz
"	42257	Hgefr	GRUBE, Rudolf, Friedrich Wilhelm
"	35160	Internee	v.GRUENEWALDT, Axel, Hans-Walter
"	41277	Unteroffizier	HALBIRN, Wilhelm Paul Ewald
"	41319	Ogefr.	HARDT, Gunther
"	41327	Gefreiter,	HEYN, Walter, Paul
"	42046	Sgt. Major	HOHN, Werner, Ernst, Willi
"	42374	Hgefr.	JAROLIN, Karl Heinrich
"	42059	Ofw.	JASTER, Alois, Robert
"	421574	Wachtmstr.	JUNKER, Kurt Karl Leonhard
"	41397	Uffz.	KARCHER, Fritz
"	35195	L.M.	KAUGER, August
"	42604	Obermaat	KITSCHE, Heinz Max
"	41420	Unteroffizier	KLEIN, Fritz, Siegfried
"	41423	Uffz.	KLEIN, Eugen, Hugo, Joachim
"	41424	Ofw.	KNETSCHKE, Paul
"	41426	Feldwebel	KLINGMULLER, Alfred Max
"	41428	Stabsfeldw.	KLOESSNER, Hans Georg
"	42043	Sgt. Major	KOMP, Fritz, Friedrich Wilhelm
"	41465	Uffz.	KREILE, Artur
"	41467	Ofeldwebel	KUNZ, Walter Bruno Fritz
"	41494	Unteroffizier	LATENTHALER, Alois
"	[illegible]	[illegible]	LERCHER, Franz Kurt

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2254

"	41138	Gefreiter	[illegible]
"	41150	Unteroffizier	DERFLA, Bruno
"	41161	Feldwebel	DIETWALD, Gustav, Wilhelm, Karl
"	42033	Feldwebel	DZUDZEK, Kurt
"	41180	Sgt.	EHLIG, Ferdinand, Paul
"	42166	Masch.Ob.Maat	EISENMENGER, Heinz Albert
"	41186	Unteroffizier	ENGELHARDT, Fritz, Erhard August
"	41197	Feldwebel	FEIGE, Kurt Guenter
"	41214	Unteroffizier	FRANKE, Heinz Karl Gerhard
"	42031	Sgt.	FRIEDRICH, Kurt
"	41221	Fdw/WoS	FRIEKE, Hermann Ludwig Bernhard
"	42215	Funkmeister(RGA)	FUNKE, Helmut Gunter Ewald
"	41240	Unteroffizier	GERROTH, Ludwig Franz Eduard
"	41241	Uffz,	GIESE, Adam, Georg
"	41257	Ofew	GRAMERT, Karl Heinz
"	42237	Hgefr	GROBE, Rudolf, Friedrich Wilhelm
"	35130	Internee	v.GRUENEWALDT, Axel, Hans-Wolter
"	41277	Unteroffizier	HALBING, Wilhelm Paul Ewald
"	41319	Obgefr.	HERBST, Gunther
"	41327	Gefreiter,	HEHN, Walter, Paul
"	42046	Sgt. Major	HORN, Werner, Ernst, Willi
"	42374	Hgefr.	JACOBLIN, Karl Heinrich
"	42059	Ofw.	JASPER, Alois, Robert
"	421374	Wachtmstr.	JUENKE, Kurt Karl Leonhard
"	41397	Uffz.	KANGHER, Fritz
"	35195	M.M.	KANGER, August
"	42304	Obermaat	KITSCHE, Heinz Max
"	41420	Unteroffizier	KLEIN, Fritz, Siegfried
"	41423	Uffz.	KLEIN, Eugen, Hugo, Joachim
"	41424	Ofw.	KLETSCHKE, Paul
"	41426	Feldwebel	KLINGMULLER, Alfred Max
"	41428	Stabsfeldw.	KLOESCHNER, Hans Georg
"	42043	Sgt. Major	KOPP, Fritz, Friedrich Wilhelm
"	41465	Uffz.	KRELLE, Artur
"	41487	OFeldwebel	KUNZ, Walter Bruno Fritz
"	41494	Unteroffizier	LAFENTHALER, Alois
"	41514	Gefr.	LERCHER, Franz Kurt
"	41522	Stabsfeldw	LIESEMANN, Rudolf Albert
"	41526	Unteroffizier,	LISCHINGER, Karl Bruno Max
"	41535	"	LORD, Franz Sales
"	41541	"	MAASER, Max
"	42165	Gomaslmt.	MAIER, Hans
"	41555	Feldw.	MARCZINSKI, Peter Paul
"	41572	Uffz.	MELTER, Werner, Georg Albert
"	41585	Gefreiter,	MILLES, Kurt Karl Gustav
"	42017	Cpl	MITTMANN, Friedrich, Heinz
"	42151	Obermasch.d.R.	MITZLAFF, Gerhard, Herrmann, Karl
"	35243	M.M.	MOHR, Heinrich
"	42505	Obermaat	NAEBIG, Hans Johann August
"	41614	Schuetze	NEUGEBAUER, Georg, Freidrich Wolf-/gang
"	36269	M.M.	NIENHAUS, Hans Franz Josef

(2)

Repatriated PW 01 Jan 47 U.S. ORDERS to Germany

PWI	42037	Wachtmeister	NOVAK, August
"	41946	A-F.	PENASK, Rudolf Paul.
"	41656	Soldier	PEKA, Heinrich
"	42021	Soldat	PROBST, Gerhard Heinz
"	41685	Ofw.	RABS, Heinrich, Helmwart Arend
"	41885	Oberfeldwebel	RATBACH, Karl Hermann Heinrich Albert
"	41687	Uffz.	RAU, Fritz, Friedrich
"	43013	Obermaat	REINSCH, Gerhardt, Hermann
"	42393	Funkgefreiter	ROPERS, Karl Hermann
"	42292	Nachr.Haupt-Gefr.	ROSENBAUM, Georg Ernst Richard
"	42007	Unteroffizier,	ROST, Lukas
"	41742	San.Feldw.	SCHMIDL, Johann
"	42064	Feldw.	SCHNEIDER
"	42293	Hgefr.	SCHRAGE, Erich
"	41756	Oberfeldwebel,	SCHRADTKE, Max Adolf
"	42065	Feldwebel,	SCHUBERT, Erwin
"	41773	Unteroffizier	SCHULZ, Rudolf Johann
"	41779	Ofw.	SCHUMM, Helmut, Siegfried
"	42171	Obermaat	SCHOTT, Heinz Gustav
"	41805	Uffz.	SCHUSTER, Hans
"	41818	Oberfeldw.	SCHWEDLER, Ernst-Friedrich
"	41829	Uffz.	SLOPIANKA, Ferdi Fritz
"	38046	Civ. Int.	BARON STAEL von HOLSTEIN, Reibold /
"	41864	Unteroffizier,	STOLLEIS, Erich Hermann/ Wilhelm Peter Heinrich
"	38057	M.H.	STOLLEY, Heinz Karl
"	41869	Obfw.	STREICHER, Max Willi Paul
"	42116	Masch.Gefr.	TUCHOW, Wilhelm Ernst Arnold Max
"	42068	Ofw.	TITL, Paul Werner
"	42004	Obermaat	VOGLER, Paul Christof
"	42000	Obergefr.	VOLTZ, Georg Andreas Phillip
"	42038	Unteroffizier	VOSS, Wilhelm Karl
"	41910	O.Gefr.	WAGENLEIN, Hans Josef
"	42227	Ob.Madch.Mt.	WARNECKE, Henry Wilhelm Max Karl Arnold
"	42215	Stabsgefr-Steuermann	WEIHER, Sigmar Hermann
"	41958	Ofw.	WELLENREUTHER, Karl
"	41949	Uffz.	WILDE, Adolf Friedrich Wilhelm
"	41964	Unteroffizier	WOLBERT, Walter Willy
"	41966	Gefr.	WORTER, Hellmuth Adolf
"	41975	Unteroffizier,	ZIMMERMANN, Kurt Walter Hugo
"	41977	Gefr.	ZIMMER, Gerhard, Kurt, Erich
"	41359	Gefr.	HORVATH, Paul Anton
"	41867	Gefreiter	STRAUBINGER, Karl Anton Siglemund
"	41942	Uffz.	WETTL, Hans.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

22525

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

470

(Date)

(Set out Ltr. Letter)

Ltr. No.

Re Ltr

Copy of letter

LNJ/rgt

No.	Date	From	To	Action
1.	26/2/47	AXTC	PBS Chaplain Att:Father Chase	1. For your information herewith copy of ltr to MTOUSA on release of Prokop Grommetbauer, 81-G-688898-H. 2. This makes it official all the way through. FOR THE COMMANDING OFFICER: Leonard N. James LEONARD N. JAMES Captain, Inf Adj., Value 362

Prokop

1/13 Gr

(Officer's Signature)

22317

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COPY

HEADQUARTERS
PENINSULAR BASE SECTION
APO 782

AG 383.6 BPAXTC

SUBJECT: Release in Italy

TO : Commanding General, MTOUSA, APO 512, U. S. Army
Attention: G-1, Major Marshall

1. Czech SEP Prokop Grommetbauer, 91-G-688898-H, has requested release in Italy to the General house of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Via Vittorino da Feltre No. 5, Roma, Italia. Records reveal he is a lay brother of this order. Records also reveal he has been screened and cleared.

2. The heverend Father Luke L. Miville, as representative of the General House O.M.I., has also requested Grommetbauer's release. Also, he has contacted Capt. M. V. Zammitt in Rome as to procedure in cases of this nature.

3. Disposition requested.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

Certified a true copy —
Ferrara J. Carnes
Capt., Inf., Adj. PXTC
20 February 1947

COPY

2258

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(HLA)

I.M.A.S. LFS (Formerly MMIA) C/41155 A

MEDUSA (Attn: G-1 Mj. MARSHALL)

HQ, P.B.S.

IPW/6 UNCLASSIFIED

SIGNOR FAVELLA VINCENZO OF ROME TROUGH THE LOCAL POLICE REPORTS THAT GERMAN PW G I E R A R D O H O A K EMPLOYED AS DRIVER FORUM MUSSOLINI IS CONSORTING WITH HIS 17 YEARS OLD DAUGHTER (.) WOULD APPRECIATE IF SUBJECT BE IMMEDIATELY TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER CAMP AND IF POSSIBLE REPATRIATED

IMPORTANT

IPW Division

363

Lt. Col.

22594

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G 5 SECTION
LIAISON & CIVIL AFFAIRS BRANCH

INCOMING MESSAGE

I P W
468

Originator's Reference: 55953 AG 5
Date / Time of Origin: =

Message Centre No: 571
Date Time Rec'd: 7 Mar 030945
Precedence: ROUTINE

FROM: ALDISS
TO : ALCOM MILA MRC: CMF LAF

5 Encs

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED.

Your IPW/240 dated 24 Jan 47.
Release German PW to countries other than Germany authorised only if PW personally graded anti-nazi.
Kummerlet (n/r) Attilio graded as nazi. Member of nazi party and SS from 1933 onwards whilst resident in Rome.
Release against them cannot be approved.

LACAB DIST
ACTION IPW
SKELETON
FILE

ACTION

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION, C.
Received 8 MAR 1947
Reg No 1077

RESTRICTED.

2260

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
APO 794

28 February 1947

MEMORANDUM :

TO : Land Forces Sub Section

Forwarded for necessary action together with copies (marked "A" and "B") of previous correspondence.

EDWARD D. SULLIVAN
Major, Air Corps
Chief, Sub Section

War Department, Prisoner of War Division, Washington, D. C. MAR 3 1947 2088

2261

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(467)

SUBJECT:- German PW/SEP for release in Italy.

GHQ CMF.

3312/7/A2.

14 Feb. 1947.

Italian Military Affairs Section.
AFHQ.

B/11689 Sgt. BERNDT A.R.
867 German Vehicle Park.

The attached application for release Italy is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

AGW/ elc.

Lt. General
G.O.C-in-C

2262

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(467)

Subject :- REPATRIATION TO ITALY , S.E.P.

Name :- A.R. Berndt

Rank :- Sgt.

Number :- B/11689

Status :- S.E.P.

Present Nationality :- German

Place of Birth and date :- Palermo , Sicily , 24.12.1912

Fathers Name :- Paul Berndt Nationality :- German

Mothers Name :- Anna Spitzmueller ,Nationality :- Suisse

Period residence in Italy :- since Birth

Date Enlistment German Army and Unit :- Feb'41 , in Sicily , X Flieger Korps

Address of Next of Kin :- Margherita Berndt ,nee' La Floresta , residing at Taormina , Sicily , Via Teatro Greco No 49.

Brief reasons for repatriation to Italy :-

The undersigned wishes to be repatriated to Sicily on the following grounds :- He was born in Sicily, and with the exception of a few years in Switzerland, has always lived in this Country and has at no times lived in Germany . He is married to an Italian subject and has a boy 6 years of age . Family living in Taormina . Parents who also lived in Italy (since 1908) are dispersed . He has a brother also living in Italy.

A. R. Berndt.

Casarsa
10.2.1947

867 German Vehicle Park, attd.
18 Vehicle Park, 38 Veh Coy., RAOC., CMF.

2263

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(467)

Subject :- REPATRIATION TO ITALY , S.E.P.

Name :- A.R. Berndt

Rank :- Sgt.

Number :- B/11689

Status :- S.E.P.

Present Nationality :- German

Place of Birth and date :- Palermo , Sicily , 24.12.1912

Fathers Name :- Paul Berndt Nationality :- German

Mothers Name :- Anna Spitzmueller ,Nationality :- Suisse

Period residence in Italy :- since Birth

Date Enlistment German Army and Unit :- Feb'41 , in Sicily , X Flieger Korps

Address of Next of Kin :- Margherita Berndt ,nee' La Floresta , residing at Taormina , Sicily , Via Teatro Greco No 49.

Brief reasons for repatriation to Italy :-

The undersigned wishes to be repatriated to Sicily on the following grounds :- He was born in Sicily, and with the exception of a few years in Switzerland, has always lived in this Country and has at no times lived in Germany . He is married to an Italian subject and has a boy 6 years of age . Family living in Taormina . Parents who also lived in Italy (since 1908) are dispersed . He has a brother also living in Italy.

A. R. Berndt.

Caserma
10.2.1947

867 German Vehicle Park, attd.
18 Vehicle Park, 38 Veh Coy., RAOC., CMF.

2264

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(467)

COPY

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

Ufficio del Funzionario distaccato
presso l'I.M.A.S. e la L.A.C.A.B.

11/297

Rome, 20 February 1947

M E M O R A N D U M

Subject : BERNDT Richard Adolf. Prisoner of war.

Reference : I.P.W./13 Ger/256.

To : L.A.C.A.B.

The writer has received a note from the Ministry for Foreign Affairs, (D.G.A.P. V, n. 16/04682/17 dated February 18th) where by the a/m Ministry ask him to notify the competent Allied Authorities that subject has been authorized by the Ministry of the Interior to remain in Italy for three months after his release.

"A"

2263

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

COPY

467

1€/04682

D.G.A.P. V
MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

AFFUNTO PER IL CONSOLE COLONNA

Con riferimento al foglio n. I P W/13 Ger/256 della Commissione Alleata, si comunica che il Ministero dell'Interno ha autorizzato il soggiorno in Italia, all'atto della sua liberazione, del prigioniero di guerra germanico BERNDT Richard Adolf, limitatamente al periodo di tre mesi.

Roma, 15 February 1947

"B"

2266

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ACC 10000/120/5042
(3 of 3 folders)

File 1/13 GERMANY - LETTERS FROM 386-800

Dec 1946 - Mar. 1947

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

GERMAN - LETTERS FROM 386-800

- Mar. 1947

3/3

22699

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. TS5020

(466)

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/466/LF

4 March 1947

SUBJECT : RASSLOFF,Otto

TO : Ministry of the Interior
(attn. Scimega Dott.Enrico)

Certificate issued by 733 L of C Workships REME CMF and by 932,GP Workship EME, dated 15 June 46 indicates that subject who was employed as sheet Metal Worker,was recommended for release in Italy and duly discharged.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

2210

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(46)

Modena 15 June 1946

C E R T I F I C A T E

The bearer of this certificate

...Sgt,..Rassloff,Otto.....sheet metal worker

born ..14-3-19.....

a member of 932.G.F.Wksp.EME has been engaged in automative repair work for 733 L of C Wksps.REME CMF

From 1-9-45 until 15-6-46 and has done excellent work

.....

SANDER 1st Lt
932.G.F.Wksp;REME

.....

for 733 L of C Wksps REME CMF

2.2.7.1.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

465

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
LAND FORCES SUB SECTION
(IPW Division)

IPW 1/13Ger/465/LFS

4 March 1947

Subject: LUEDENBACH Wilhelm
FRANK Francesco
PIRNSCH-FIRSOH Egon

To : HQ P.B.S. (Attn: Lt.Col. REGIS)

The attached correspondence is herewith forwarded for necessary action and retention please.

W.E.R. PHILIPS, Major
Chief
IPW Division

4 Incls- Min. of Interior's letter 443/31206 of 28.2.47
" " " " 443/73876 of 26.2. 47
" " " " 443/59443 of 26.2.47

2272

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

464

COPY

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir.Gen. della Pubblica Sicurezza

28 febbraio 47

Div.- A.G.R. Sez. 3a
Prot.No. 443/31206

Al Quartier Generale Forze Alleate,
Sez. G-5, Div. Prigionieri di guerra
tedeschi (Cap. Zammit) ROMA

OGGETTO: FIRSCH Sgon - Prigioniero di guerra tedesco.

In relazione all nota sopraindicata, si prega far conoscere ove lo straniero in oggetto intende stabilirsi dopo la sua liberazione in Italia

PEL MINISTRO
d'ordine
s/ Cimeca

2273

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

463

COPY

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir.Gen.Pubblica Sicurezza

Div. A.G.R. Sez. 3a

Prot.No. 443/73676

26 feb 47

AL Quartier General Forze Alleate, G-5
Branca Collegamento e Affari Civili
APO 794

Risposta al f.o del 6/11/46 No.IPW 1/13Ger/671

OGGETTO: FRAIK Francesco - Prigioniero di guerra tedesco.

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata non si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia all'atto della liberazione dello straniero in oggetto prigioniero di guerra.

a/ PEL MINISTRO

2274

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

COPY

462

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Dir.Gen.Pubblica Sicurezza

26 Feb 47

Div. A.G.R. Sez. 3a
Prot.No. 443/59443

Al Quartier General Forze Alleate G-5
Branca Collegamento e Affari Civili
APO 794 - Div. Prigionieri tedeschi.
ROMA

e p.c. AL SIG. PREFETTO DI
SAVONA

OGGETTO: suddito tedesco - LUEDENBACH WILHELM

In relazione alla nota n. IPW/1/130ar/752, in data 11.10. 1946, si autorizza la concessione del visto di soggiorno in Italia a favore della persona in oggetto, per un periodo improrogabile di mesi due, all'atto della sua liberazione.

f.to PEL MINISTRO

Pac 534

2275

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

461

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub-Section
(IPW Division)

IPW 1/13Ger/461/LFS

4 March 1947

SUBJECT: ŽIVKOVIĆ Zvonimir, Chaplain R.C.
PROHASKA Ivanka, Student
TRATNIK Helena, Typist

TO : Ministry of Interior

The attached 3 applications in respect of subjects are herewith forwarded for necessary action and report please.

W.E.R. PHILIPS, Major
Chief
IPW Division

2270

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

H60

GHQ CMF

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy. 3312/7/A2

19 Feb 47

Italian Military Affairs Section,
AFHQ

ZIVICNJAK Zvonimir

The attached application from the above named for release in Italy, is forwarded for consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

AGW/jb.

Lt-Gen.,
GOC-in-C.

DATE. 3/2/47
ENTERED ON CARDS.
INITIALS. JS.

WAR PRISONERS
MAR 1947
2089

460

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE No :
CAMPO No: 545 German Convalescent Depot
LAGER No: _____

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

NAME : Živičnjak
NOME :
NAME :

CHRISTIAN NAME : Zvonimir
COGNOME :
VORNAME :

RANK : Pfarrer Chaplain
GRADO :
DIENSTGRAD :

BIRTH PLACE : Svedruža (Krapina)
LUOGO DI NASCITA:
GEBURTSORT : *5. X. 1905. Croatia

Business or Profession : Pfarrer - Chaplain (Priest) R.C.
Mestiere o professione :
Geschäft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Zagreb (Kroatien) Vinogradska 78

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimsoggiorno etc.) :

Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): .....

Reasons for application : Release from captivity for emigration to Argentine

Motivo della domanda : Entlassung aus der Gefangenschaft

Gründe für das Gesuch : zwecks Auswanderung nach Argentina

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

VORNAME :

RANK : Pfarrer Chaplain
GRADO :
DIENSTGRAD :

BIRTH PLACE : Svedruža (Krapina)
LUOGO DI NASCITA :
GEBURTSORT : * 5. X. 1905. Croatia

Business or Profession : Pfarrer - Chaplain (Priest) R.C.
Mestiere o professione :
Geschäft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Zagreb (Kroatien) Vinogradska 78

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :

Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.) :

Reasons for application : Release from captivity for emigration to Argentine

Motivo della domanda : Entlassung aus der Gefangenschaft

Gründe für das Gesuch : zwecks Auswanderung nach Argentina.

in possess of: FOGLIO DI SOGGIORNO DEGLI STRANIERI IN ITALIA
N° 821 ,issued ROME on 27 JANUARY 1947
"Soggiorno valido fino al 27.2.1947"
letter of RECTOR OF COLLEGE ST.JEROME/ROME
confirming to take further care of the a/m
(copy attached)

Filed Copy

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Vater: Valentin
Father (Christian Name)
Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters : Svedruža (Krapina) Kroatien

Mutter: Ana g. Horvat
Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre: mother (Christian name and name of birth)
Geburtsort der Mutter : Svedruža (Krapina) Kroatien

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

...Riccione. - 11.FEB.47.....46 (Date)
.....46 (Data)
.....46 (Datum)

Živković ..... (Signature)
Dominik ..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rf't & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 755230

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

...Riccione - 11 FEB 47.....46 (Data)
.....46 (Data)
.....46 (Datum)

Živković Zvonimir
..... (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP Rft & Holding Centre, CMF

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 155020

2281

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

459

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy.

GHQ C.M.F.

3312/7/A2.

21 Feb '47.

Italian Military Affiars Section,
A.F.H.Q.

IVANSKA IROMASKA
Helene TRAFNIK

The attached applications from the above named PW/SEP for release in Italy, is forwarded for consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

/aje.

Lt.General, Nol
G.O.C-in-C.

MAR 3 1947
2081

DATE. 3/3/47
ENTERED ON CARDS,
INITIALS.

CAGE No :
CAMPO No : 370 POW.
LAGER No :

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name :
Nome : IVANKA
Name :

Christian Names :
Cognome : PROHASKA
Vornamo :

Rank :
Grado : /.
Dienstgrad :

Birth place :
Luogo di nascita: MUO - KOTOR
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession :
Mestiere o Professione : STUDENTESSA
Gesschaft oder Beruf : Student

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : TRIESTE dal 28·X·1944 - 1·V·1945
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): Since 28 Oct 1944 to 1st May 1945 in TRIESTE

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta : IMPOSSIBILITÀ DI RAGGIUNGERE MIA RESIDENZA, RECOMI PRESSO FAMILIA AMICA (DOLORES QUADRELLI - COMO) DOVE PENSONO MIO MANTENIMENTO, IN ATTESA DI MIO MATRIMONIO CON IL SIGNOR GIORNANO FABBRI - BOLOGNA.
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Christian Names :
Cognome : PROHASKA
Vorname :

Rank :
Grade : /.
Dienstgrad :

Birth place :
Luogo di nascita: MUO-KOTOR
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession :
Mestiere o Professione : STUDENTESSA
Geschäft oder Beruf : Student

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): TRIESTE dal 28-X-1944 - 1-V-1945

Since 28 Oct 1944 to 1st May 1945 in TRIESTE

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde für das Gesuch : IMPOSSIBILITÀ DI RAGGIUNGERE MIA RESIDENZA, RECOMI PRESSO FAMILIA AMICA (DOLORES QUADRELLI, COMO) DOVE PENSONO MIO MANTENIMENTO, IN ATTESA DI MIO MATRIMONIO CON IL SIGNOR GIORNANO FABBRI - BOLOGNA.

I cannot go back to my original residence. I would like to go and live with my friends (Dolores QUADRELLI - COMO) awaiting to get married with Mr. Giordano FABBRI - BOLOGNA.

Exhibit 1

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

(459)

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre: DACICE
Geburtsort des Vaters :

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre: SPALATO
Geburtsort der Mutter :

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the GERMAN or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

.....31.I.....47 (Date)
.....(Data)
.....47 (Datum)

Ranko Prodanka (Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE IN 278(Sub) S.T. AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 14 FEB 1946

Emmanuel Lt. for Capt. GS(I)
278 (Sub) Sub Area.

TO BE RETAINED IN CANDIDATE'S

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 1850220

CAGE No :
CAMPO No : 370 P.G. V
LAGER No :

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name :
Nome : HELENE
Name :

Christian Names :
Cognome : TRATNIK
Vornamo :

Rank :
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place :
Luogo di nascita: JESENICE
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession :
Mestiere o Professione : DATTILOGRAFA
Geschaft oder Beruf : Typist

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : MILANO dal 25.V.44 — 21.VII 45
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): Since 25 May 1944 to 21 July 1945 in MILAN

Reasons for Application:
Motive della richiesta : IMPOSSIBILITÀ DI RAGGIUNGERE MIA RESIDENZA,
Grunde fur das Gesuch : RECOMI PRESSO SIGNORA AMICA (NORMA TAVANTI CORTINA D'AMPEZZO) DOVE PENSA MIO MANTENIMENTO E POI RAGGIUNGO MIO PADRE ADOTTIVO ANTONIO CASADIO. VIA PIETRO ALIGIERI RAVENNA

I cannot go back to my original residence and I

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 178500

Rank :
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place :
Luogo di nascita: JESENICE
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession :
Mestiere o Professione : DATTILOGRAFA
Geschaft oder Beruf : Typist

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

MILANO dal 25.V.44 – 21.VII 45
Since 25 May 1944 to 21 July 1945 in MILAN

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta : IMPOSSIBILITA DI RAGGIUNGERE MIA RESIDENZA,
Grunde fur das Gesuch : RECOMI PRESSO SIGNORA AMICA (NORMA TAVANTI CORTINA D'AMPEZZO) DOVE PENSA MIO MANTENIMENTO E POI RAGGIUNGO MIO PADRE ADDOTTIVO ANTONIO CASADIO - VIA PIETRO ALIGIERI RAVENNA

I cannot go back to my original residence and I would like to go and live with Mrs. Norma TAVANTI-CORTINA D'AMPEZZO) where I can live and later I will join my adoptive father, Mr. Antonio CASADIO, Via Pietro Alighieri 1, RAVENNA.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre: JESENICE
Geburtsort des Vaters : JESENICE

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre: JESENICE
Geburtsort der Mutter : JESENICE

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

31.1.1947 (Date)
31.1.1947 (Data)
31.1.1947 (Datum)

(Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE BY 215(SEC) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date: 11 FEB 1946 47

Emanuel Sgt. for Capt. GS(1)
215 (SEC) Sub Area

TO BE HANDED IN DUPLICATE

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2286

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

(43)

MV2/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/130er/458/LF

4 March 1947

SUBJECT : Release of German PW FLOR Fritz

TO : G 1 (Br) GHQ CMF

This letter constitutes release in Italy of German subject PW.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Copy to: HQ 218 (Sep Sub Area) N. 1 Sep Centre,C.M.F. 8ILO/3 refers.

2289

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

Mod.840

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE P.S.= DIVISIONE A.G.R.
SEZIONE TERZA

N.443/58632 Roma 21 Febbraio 947

OGGETTO: FLOR Fritz - tedesco.

265
RECEIVED 25 FEB 1947

AL QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.G.5 - A.P.O. - 794
Divisione Prigionieri di Guerra
Italiani - ROMA

e, per conoscenza:
AL SIGNOR PREFETTO DI ANCONA

Dal campo I Sep Centre (C.M.) C.N.F.Italian Liaison Office di Riccione 8 ILO/3 viene richiesto il soggiorno in Italia del prigioniero di guerra germanico in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione.

Si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza tale soggiorno allo straniero sopraindicato, limitatamente al periodo di tre mesi.

1/13 (Sud)

PEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
A. F. H. Q. C.
Received 27 FEB 1947
2070

12290

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

456

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IpW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/456/LF

4 March 1947

SUBJECT : German PW Gregory Band

TO : G 1 (Br) GHQ CMF

The attached letter from German PW Gregory Band received through Edmund L. PALMIERI, Counsellor at Law of New York, is herewith forwarded for investigation and report to this Division please.

W.E.R.Philips
/ Major
Chief IPW Division

Encl. 1 copy.

2291

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

To be returned

COPY (455)

Edmund L. Palmieri
Counsellor at Law

515 Madison Avenue
New York 22, N. Y.

Telephone
Plaza 3-1697

December 31, 1946

My dear Colonel Regis:

Some friends of mine in New York City have recently received a most disturbing letter from their brother and brother-in-law who is a German prisoner of war at Cesenatico, Enklave, Rimini, Italy. I am enclosing a copy of his letter which I am sure, you will find most distressing.

His family here are deeply concerned and very anxious to do everything possible to assist him, and they can attest to the truth of his statements concerning his loyalties and activities during the war. His brother-in-law is an Assistant Trust Officer of the Guaranty Trust Company and has his office in Rockefeller Center. I do business with him and I can recommend his family most highly.

Incidentally, the prisoner of war in question, Gregory Band, is a Roman Catholic, having been born and brought up in Eastern Galicia.

The family here are anxious and willing to send him any food or money which he might require and to guarantee his support in this country if he were sent here. Band's life is, apparently, in imminent danger and, if there is any assistance which you can give him, I am sure that you will have the lasting gratitude and prayerful thanks of all of his family.

With many thanks and with cordial regards, I am

Faithfully yours,

/s/ Ed Palmieri

Lt. Col. J. E. Regis
Hq. 7106 Reg. A. C.
A. P. O. 794, c/o Postmaster
New York, New York

2292

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785220

455

AUXILIARY TROOPS COMMAND
SURRENDERED ENEMY PERSONNEL INFORMATION BUREAU
APO 782 U.S. ARMY

19 February 1947

Dear Phil Jos

Attached you will find a letter and a translation of a SEP letter received from Col. PALMIERI. You may remember him as the Executive Officer for the Legal S/C at A.C.

Will you forward the translation to the proper (B) authorities at HQ CMF.

Thanking you for giving this matter your earliest attention,

Yours

James E. Regis
Lt. Col. GSC

Address:
Lt.Col. James E. Regis
7105 SEP Adm Co.
APO 782, U.S. Army

NAVY pl Mail

2293

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

C O P Y (of translation)

October 24, 1946
Cesenatico

Dear

I received your letter. I'm happy that everything is alright with you. As for me things are very bad. Some one with criminal intent has written false letters and lies about me and stated that I was over friendly with the Germans during their occupation in Galicia and a traitor to the Ukrainians. This is all untrue. All this took place when I was immigrating from home -- because at home nobody would believe this story.

When the Germans were retreating I was taken as a German soldier, then I was taken prisoner. I was put into a prison camp in Italy where they wanted to kill me. When this wasn't successful they declared me insane, which I have never been or am not now. I was put into the Cesenatico Hospital July 26, 1945, which is a German hospital where the Germans have full control--all German doctors and help, except the chief who is English and has control over all. To the Germans they showed me up as a Communist, as an enemy of the Germans, that I was working against the Germans which they believed and plan to get rid of me because the German national party, which exists and works undercover, sentenced me to death. They fulfill their executions in this manner. While everyone is asleep they take men to a cellar and after several days of torture, and eventual death, the Germans claim natural causes. All this I learned from several Germans and Ukrainians who believe in my innocence and know of the lies against me. All of which I have written to you.

I have been in jail behind bars for 15 months awaiting my death. Don't sleep at night --that's why I am still living. Dried up as a stick. This is not a joke but the said truth. They will not release me nor let me go.

I you receive this letter which I don't know, because my letters are censored, notify by telegraph the American and British Consul in Rome and make the necessary arrangements to save my life or perhaps Comsie (who is my brother) can come here for me. Write or telegraph to the English chief of the hospital. Do not spare anything to save me. People you write of are not friends of mine -- so don't write or send them anything. I haven't any glasses -- so can't see how to write or read. Glasses are # 3. Send me the glasses if you want, which send c/o English Hospital, not to be lost, if I'm not there. Do anything you can to save me. Do not spare anything. And if I live I'll repay you all.

Write me immediately as to my affairs. Letters send by air mail. Address as on the back of the letter only use my name as I am purposely using another name. Please take me to you. I'm born October 12, 1897. Maybe you will need that.

Basil and Myras Law were murdered by the Communists. As for the others I know nothing as to whether they are living or not. Will write more in another letter. Be well.

Gregory

P.S. Write immediately. I'll write to Comsie. Regards to all and do all I ask.

2294

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(454)

MVZ/eb
Tel. 489081
Ext. 383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/454/LF

4 March 1947

SUBJECT : PW Officers
Generale SOMMAVILLA
Maggiore LIGAS

TO : The Ministry of War
(Autonomous Office War Veterans and Reptrd. PW)

Reference is made to your letter N. 391/28/RPGR dated 13 Jan. 47.

The only Italian Senior Officers held have been examined and have been found to be in excellent health.

Their clothing is good, and the two officers get medical attention at the Camp CRS, whenever they require it.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

2295

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(153)

SUBJECT:- PW Officers.
Generale SOMMAVILLA.
Maggiore LIGAS.

GHQ CMF.
3151/A-2.
19 Feb '47.

Italian Military Affairs Section.
A.F.H.Q.

Ref Land Forces Sub-Commission AC MMIA IPW Div letter IPW/1/13Ger/326 of 15 Jan 47.

The only Italian Senior Officers held have been examined and have been found to be in excellent health.

Their clothing is good, and the two officers get medical attention at the camp CRS, whenever they require it.

/ele.

Lt-General.
G.O.C-in-C.

G3 OPERATIONS
ACG
DEPUTY
COS 1
COS 2
COS 3
FILE

FEB 21 1947

2298

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 4.2.1947

Div. Pris. Guerra
Ufficio I

Prot. N. 443/56015

Al QUARTIER GENERALE
FORZE ALLEATE - SEZ.G.5.
APO 794 - Div.Pris.Guerra
Ufficio I
R O M A

Risposta al foglio 6.12.45
Div N.IPW/I/13/108

OGGETTO Prigioniero di guerra germanico
KUBIS George.

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta si comunica che in data 4.II.1946 è stato autorizzato il soggiorno in Italia per mesi 6, dopo la liberazione, al prigioniero di guerra germanico indicato in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
27 FEB 1947
2067

2297

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(451)

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
LAND FORCES SUB SECTION
(IPW Division)

IPW 1/13Ger/451/LFS

4 March 1947

Sig.ra Leda SCHNEIDER,
presso Villa Camporella (già Villa Ughi)
COLONNATA (Firenze)

Gentile Signora Schneider;

Ho ricevuto la sua lettera del 25 febbraio 47. Proprio oggi ho spedito copia, in duplicato, dal Sulla Costa alle autorità competenti in caso che la prima lettera fosse andata perduta.

Spero sinceramente che suo marito e il fratello vengano presto rilasciati.

M.V. ZAMMIT, Capt.
IPW Division

2298

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub-Section
(IPW Division)

IPW 1/13Ger/450/LFS

4 March 1947

Subject : Release of German PW -
SCHNEIDER, Karl Rudolf
SCHNEIDER, Hans

To : G-1 (Br) GHQ, C.M.F.

1. Reference is made to our signals IPW/139 and 144 dated 13 Jan and20 Jan 47 respectively.

2. Authority for release:- Ministry of Interior's letter 443/54847 dated 24 Dec 46.

W.E.R. PHILIPS, Major
Chief
IPW Division

Copy to: HQ 218 (SEP) Sub-Area.

22599

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

25.2.47 (449)

Ill.mo Sig. Capitano

La cortesia con la quale mi compiacque ricevermi nell'occasione della mia visita nel suo ufficio, mi ha dato la fiducia di permettermi di disturbarlo ancora per la questione di mio marito Schneider Hans. Malgrado che il documento da lei cortesemente rilasciatomi in copia abbia avuto il suo corso regolare e trasmesso dal Comando Generale di Padova all'ufficio di Biviere, a cui dipende il mio internato non è stato possibile ancora rilasciare in libertà mio marito per la mancanza di altro documento (che ritengiamo sia il nulla-osta dell'ufficio di Polizia del Ministero degli Interni Italiano) che ci pregano di sollecitare.

2300

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

libertà ma questo suo interessamento riterrebbe
a me un mio viaggio a Roma con le
conseguenti spese che Lei può ben comprender
l'economia delle quali può giovare al mio
bambino.

Ringraziandola tanto la prego
ancora volermi scusare:

Linda Schneider

2301

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

La copia della presente e quello di ottenere il mio ordine interessando presso il predetto ufficio Divisione 3.a Polizia di Roma, presso il Ministero degli Interni Italiano perchè venga emesso quel nulla-osta che ho ragione di ritenere a tutti proprio dello stesso documento che, non essendo in suo possesso quando venni da Lei al mattino, Ella mi disse di avere poi ottenuto nella visita che lo stesso giorno Lei feci nel pomeriggio. Il mio dubbio sarebbe quindi che l'assicurazione datale in quel giorno non abbia ancora avuto il suo corso normale e sia rimasta ancora in sospeso.
La locale Questura di Trieste a dato parere favorevole all'emissione di questo nulla-osta.
Mi rivolgo Egregio Capitano della mia

2302

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

(148)

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy German PW
K R O M E R Walter.

RECEIVED 463

OPG CMF
3312/7/A2
21 Feb '47

H.Q.
218 (SEP) Sub Area.

Reference is made to 1 SEP Centre letter A/1883/3 of 13 Feb'46. Authority is hereby given for release in Italy of subject named PW, a permit of sojourn for two months having been granted, with effect from effective date of release. It is requested that you inform this G.H.Q., copy to Italian Military Affairs Section, AFHQ, effective date of release.

/a.js.

COLONEL,
Colonel "A".

Copy to:- Italian Military Affairs Section A.F.H.Q. Rome
(Your IPW/1/13 Ger/L.P/406 of 15 Feb'47 refers)

1/13 Ger Norbert

MAR 3 1947
2090

2303

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW

1947 141

5-617

LDGE V MEMS MR 5175. P D

GVP 2

FROM GHQ CINC 281738A

TO AFHQ

INFO EUCOM MD 213 (SEP) SUB AREA

ET

AG2/01536 RESTRICTED

REF YOUR C 2512 OF 21 FEB AUTHORITY HAS BEEN RECEIVED FOR RELEASE

TO ITALY OF DATUM NOT [redacted] LIFE SHIELD

FOR 213 (SEP) SUB [redacted] AREA OUR AG2/60431 OF 12 FEB REFERS

PLEASE NOTIFY ALL ADDRESSEES EFFECTIVE DATE OF RELEASE

FOR EUCOM YOUR EUM/2 OF 11 FEB REFERS

ET 281738A

SENT WD 5175 0425 ZD E K

RD AT 0425 AMT BK

WAR DEPT. MAR 3 1947

1075

2304

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

I/W

MINISTERO INTERNO DIVISIONE AFFARI GENERALI RISERVATI

Lieut F. IMIS

HQ AFHQ G-5 CIVIL AFFAIRS BRANCH APO 794 T P W

73155/W3/32350.

R64 25 FEB 194

A numero I.P.W/1/13288/363 del 21/1. corrente anno.

Autorizzasi soggiorno Italia atto liberazione prigioniero guerra germanico MARQUARDT BERTHOLD.

Pirzuto Ferrari.

Trasmettesi Domiani.

1/13 5(15)

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION, A.F.H.Q. Received 27 FEB 1943 Reg. No. ENTERED ON CARDS DATE

2305

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

MVZ/Eb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW1/13/Ger/445

28 February 1947

SUBJECT : Release of German PW in Italy
Dr. HERMANN Hans Heinz

TO : G 1(Br) GHQ CMF

This letter constitutes subject's release in Italy (Authority:Italian Government's letter (Ministry of the Interior)N. 443/51565 dated 24/2/47).

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Copy to: HQ N. 218 (Sep)Sub Area.

2306

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785090

Mod 840

464

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA P.S.=DIV.A.G.R.

SEZIONE 3^

N.443/51565
R.al foglio del 30.I.c.a.
N° I.P.W/I/I3/GER/378.

Roma 24 febbraio 1947

QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE
SEZ.G.5. BRANCA COLLEG.E AFF.
CIVILI - A.P.O. 794 - Div.
Prigion.Guerra Italiani

R O M A

e p.c. AL SIG. PREFETTO FORLI'

AL SIG. QUESTORE R O M A

OGGETTO: Prigioniero germanico HANS HEIN Hermann.

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si autorizza il soggiorno in Italia all'atto della liberazione del prigioniero di guerra germanico HANS HEIN Hermann.

1/13 9.5.9

PEL MINISTRO

2307

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/443

25 February 1947

SUBJECT : Treatment of Senior IPW Officers held in Italy.

TO : Ministry of War
(Autonomous Office for War Veterans and Reptrd. PW)

1. Reference is made to your letter 391/28/RPGR dated 13 Jan. 47 addressed to this Division with a copy to HQ P.B.S. (Attn.Lt.Col. Regis)

2. Letter from GHQ indicates that Headquarters 218 (Sep) Sub Area (Riccione) has been instructed to investigate and a report be made to this Division.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

2306

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mayo W.E.B. Philadelphia (A41)

1 WAR

1st Ind to Ltr, Hq PBS, dtd 27 Jan 47, subj: Interned Enemy Officer Personnel.

AG 383.6/002 A-O 1st Ind

HEADQUARTERS MTOUSA, APO 512, 19 February 1947

RECEIVED 283 21 FEB 1947

TO: Chief, Liaison and Civil Affairs Branch, APO 794

For appropriate action.

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL LEE:

THOMAS M. TARPLEY, Jr.
Lt. Colonel, AGD
Asst Adjutant General

1 Incl:
n/c

113

FEB 21 1947 2053

2349

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

HEADQUARTERS
PENINSULAR BASE SECTION
APO 782

AG 383.6 EPAXTC
(2-91)

27 JAN 1947

SUBJECT: Interned Enemy Officer Personnel

TO: Commanding General
Mediterranean Theater of Operations
APO 512, U. S. Army

Herewith is a communication directed to this headquarters by the Italian Ministry of War, relative to certain interned enemy officer personnel.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

Charles J. Mueller
CHARLES J. MUELLER
Capt., AGD
Asst. Adj. Gen.

1 Incl:
Ltr fr Ministero della Guerra
file 391/28/RP GR, dtd 13 Jan 47
w/Translation

2310

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Vo.

Transl-ation

FROM: MINISTERO delle GUERRA
Uff. Aut. Reduci prigionia di
Guerra e rimpatriati

Rome, 13-1-1947

TO: SE.P. I.W.P. - A.P.O. 782, U.S. ARMY

SUBJECT: Officers detained at PWE on disposition of the Allies.

According to informations received by the Italian War Minister(Secretary of War), there are high ranking officers of advanced age held at the dispositions of the Allied Authorities in Italy in various SEP camps. These officers are to be found in such poor conditions of health that it would be necessary to recover them in a hospital or health resort, so that they may receive the proper medical attention. Security measures could be taken to guarantee that these officers should be available when needed.

IL GENERALE
CAPO DELL'UFFICIO AUTONOMO
(A. Manerini)

2311

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

Ministero della Guerra
Uff. Gen. Reduci Prigionia di Guerra e Rimpatriati

Roma 13 Gennaio 1917

Divisione Sez.
Prot. N. 391/28/1 Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.

OGGETTO Ufficiali detenuti nei campi di prigionia a disposizione degli Alleati.

Alla LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION A.C. (L.F.S.C.A.)
ITALIAN PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION CIVIL
AFFAIRS SECTION R O M A

Al S.E.P. I.P. - A.P.O. 782 U.S. ARMY
C/o Col. REGIS

1°) - E' stato rappresentato al Signor Ministro della Guerra che nei campi prigionieri a disposizione delle Autorità Alleate in Italia (S.E.F.) sono detenuti ufficiali anche di grado elevato e di età avanzata, che versano in condizioni di salute che richiederebbero una maggiore tutela sanitaria.

2°) - Quanto sopra si prospetta pel caso che si ravvisi la possibilità di consentire ai predetti elementi il ricovero in luoghi di cura (case di salute od ospedali), con le garanzie di sicurezza che saranno ritenute opportune, affinchè possano ricevere l'assistenza necessaria.

IL GENERALE
CAPO DELL'UFFICIO AUSILIARIO
(A. Mombelli)

2312

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(440)

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/440/LF

25 February 1947

SUBJECT : Release in Italy of German PW
FLOR Fritz
SEIFERT Gottfried

TO : Ministry of the Interior
(Direzione Generale Pubblica Sicurezza)

1. Applications in respect of the above named Germans are forwarded for your consideartion and approval please.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Encl.
2 Applications

2312

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I (b)

(434)

RECEIVED
24 FEB 1947
GHQ CMF.

GHQ CMF.
3312/7/A-2.
17 FEB '47.

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy.

Italian Military Affairs Section.
A.F.H.Q.

FLOR Fritz.
SEIFERT Gottfried.

1. Applications in respect of the above named Germen PW/SEP are forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

/ele.

Lt-General.
G.O.C-in-C.

Encl:- 2 Applications in Triplicate.
2 Documents.
1 Document in Triplicate.

Copy To:- HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area - your SEP/1886/3 of 12 Feb 47.

PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION
24 FEB 1947
Log No 2056

1/13 (S.771)

2314

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I am engaged to Miss Sidonia Rinaldetti, born 8 May 1915 at FOSSATO DI VICO (PERUGIA) and I have the intention to marry her. After my release, I shall work together with her father, Mr. Pietro RINALDETTI, (vedi the attached sheet of maintenance with the visa of the Comune of FOSSATO DI VICO (Perugia).

(434)

CASE No : Transit
CAMPO No : 34a. P.O.W.
LAGER No : 3.N.P.T.

ENGLISH COPY

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : Flor
Nome : Flor
Name : Flor

Christian Names : Fritz
Cognome : Fritz
Vornamen : Fritz

Rank : Sergeant
Grado : Maresciallo
Dienstgrad : Feldwebel

Birth place : Tutugendorf
Luogo di nascita: Tüngendorf
Geburtsort : Tüngendorf

Business or Profession :
Mestiere o Professione :
Geschäft oder Beruf :
a) Commerciante b) Ferroviere
a) Kaufmann b) Eisenbahner

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) :
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

Neümünster in Holstein fino novembre 1943 e poi in Italia presso famiglia Leo Boselli, S. Secondo di Parmense (Pr. Parma).

Neümünster in Holstein bis November 1943, dann Italien bei Familie Leo Boselli, S. Secondo di Parmense.

Reasons for Application:
Motivo della richiesta :
Grunde fur das Gesuch :

Sono fidanzato con la signorina Sidonia Rinaldetti, nato 8. maggio 1915 a Fossato di Vico (Pr. Perugia) ed ho l'intenzione di sposarla. Dopo il mio rilascio sarò assunto

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Christian Names : Fritz
Cognome : Fritz
Vornamen : Fritz

Rank : Sergeant
Grado : Maresciallo
Dienstgrad : Feldwebel

Birth place : Tutugendorf
Luogo di nascita: Tüngendorf
Geburtsort : Tüngendorf

Business or Profession : a) Commerciante b) Ferroviere
Mestiere o Professione : a) Kaufmann b) Eisenbahner
Geschäft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Vacuminster in Holstein fino novembre 1943 e poi in Italia presso famiglia Leo Borelli, S. Secondo di Parmense (Pr. Parma).
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Vacuminster in Holstein bis November 1943, dann Italien bei Familie Leo Borelli, S. Secondo di Parmense.
Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

Reasons for application: Sono fidanzato con la signorina Sidonia Rinaldetti, nata
Motivo della richiesta : il 8. maggio 1915 a Fonato di Vicar (Pr. Perugia) ed ha
Grunde für das Gesuch : l'intenzione di sposarla. Dopo il mio rilascio sarò assunto
al lavoro dal suo padre, il signor Pietro Rinaldetti di
Fonato di Vicar. (vedi l'accluso foglio di mantenimento
con il visto della comune di Fonato di Vicar (Perugia).
Bin verlobt mit dem Frl. Sidonia Rinaldetti, geboren am 8. 5.
1915 in Fonato di Vicar (Perugia) und beabsichtige sie zu
heiraten. Vor meiner Entlassung werde ich Benachrichtigung
finden beim Herrn Pietro Rinaldetti in Fonato di Vicar.
(siehe anliegendes Foglio di mantenimento mit dem
Sichtvermerk der Comune di Fonato di Vicar.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

(134)

Birthplace of Father : Ulvesbill presso Heirim (Germania)
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters : Ülvesbill bei Heisim (Deutschland)

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della Madre: Insel Pellworm (Germania)
Geburtsort der Mutter : Insel Pellworm (Deutschland)

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

DICHIARO che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese del Governo sia Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

2. Febbraio 19 47 (Date)
.....47 (Data)
.....47 (Datum)

Fritz Feer (Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)

(FOR USE IN 218(SUB) SUB AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 47

218 (SUB) Sub Area.

DO NOT REMOVED IN (HANDWRITING)

/ar

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2316

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. T85020

(439)

C o p i a.

Il sottoscritto Pietro Rinaldetti di Fossato di Vico(Perugia) m'impegno provvedere al vitto alloggio, e quando puo' avere bisogno il tedesco Fritz Flor mio futuro genero, qualora fosse liberato dagli Alleati dal Campo di Concentramento 3/N.P.T. Transit-Cage Miramare di Rimini.

In fede

Fossato di Vico 6 novembre 1946

fto. Rinaldetti Pietro.

Visto; per la legalizzazione della Firma
del Sig. Rinaldetti Pietro.

Per uso militare:

Fossato di Vico 6 novembre 1946

per il Sindaco

fto. Guerrieri.

I, Pietro Rinaldetti di Fossato di Vico (Perugia), oblige myself to provide for the maintenance of the German Fritz FLOR, my future son-in-law, when he will be liberated by the Allied from 3/NPT Transit Cage, Miramare di Rimini.

(Sgd) Rinaldetti Pietro

Signed and legalized by the Sindaco of Fossato di Vico.

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE No : 654 Ger Fd Bakery
CAMPO No: Panificio militare (tedesco) No 654
LAGER No: Deutsche Feldbäckerei 654

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch für Entlassung nach Italien

NAME :
NOME :
NAME : SLIFERT
" "

CHRISTIAN NAME : Gottfried
COGNOME : "
VORNAME : "

RANK : Uffz. (Cpl)
GRADO : " (sargento)
DIENSTGRAD : "

BIRTH PLACE : Weidenau C.S.R.
LUOGO DI NASCITA: " "
GEBURTSORT : " "

Business or Profession : Baker
Mestiere o professione : [illegible]
Geschäft oder Beruf : Fornaio (pasticciere)
Konditor

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Freiwaldau, Josef Neugebauerstr. 579 [illegible] (ever since until Aug 1945)

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Freiwaldau, Josef Neugebauerstr. 579 [illegible] (mai cambiato fin agosto 1945)

Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): Freiwaldau, Josef Neugebauerstr. 579 (ständige Adresse bis August 1945)

Reasons for application : Marriage

Motive della domanda :

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185090

CHRISTIAN NAME : Gottfried
COGNOME : "
VORNAME : "

RANK : Ufiz. (Sgt)
GRADO : " (sergente)
DIENSTGRAD : "

BIRTH PLACE : Weidanau C.S.R.
LUOGO DI NASCITA : " "
GEBURTSORT : " "

Business or Profession : Baker
Mestiere o professione : [illegible]
Geschäft oder Beruf : Fornaio (pasticciere)
Konditor

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Freiwaldau, Josef Neugebauerstr. 579 [illegible] (ever since until Aug 1945)

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno etc.) : Freiwaldau, Josef Neugebauerstr. 579 [illegible] (mai cambiato fin agosto 1945)

Einzelheiten über letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.): Freiwaldau, Josef Neugebauerstr. 579 (ständige Adresse bis August 1945)

Reasons for application : Marriage

Motivo della domanda : Matrimonio

Gründe für das Gesuch : Heirat.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785090

Birthplace of Father : Adelsdorf C.S.R.
Luogo di nascita del padre: " "
Geburtsort des Vaters : " "

Birthplace of Mother : Weidenau C.S.R.
Luogo di nascita della madre: " "
Geburtsort der Mutter : " "

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA, a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

8 Feb 1947 46 (Date)
8 di febbraio 1947 46 (Data)
8.2.47 46 (Datum)

Sifert Gottfried (Signature)
Sifert Gottfredo (Firma)
Sifert Gottfried (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SRP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiedero' il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

8 Feb 1947 46 (Date)
8 di febbraio 1947 46 (Date)
8.2.47 46 (Datum)

Leipert Gottfried (Signature)
Leipert Gottfredo (Firma)
Leipert Gottfried (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP Rft & Holding Centre, CMF

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE NO : 654 Ger Fd Bakery
CAMPO No: Panificio militare (tedesco) No 654
LAGER No: Deutsche Feldbäckrei 654

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

NAME : SEIFERT
NOME : "
NAME : "

CHRISTIAN NAME : Gottfried
COGNOME : "
VORNAME : "

RANK : Uffz. (sgt)
GRADO : " (sargente)
DIENSTGRAD : "

BIRTH PLACE : Weidenau C.S.R.
LUOGO DI NASCITA: "
GEBURTSORT : " "

Business or Profession : Baker
Mestiere o professione : Fornaio (pasticciere)
Geschäft oder Beruf : Konditor

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : Freiwaldau, Josef Neugebauerstr. 579 (ever since until Aug 1945)

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorncoto.) : Freiwaldau, Josef Neugebauerstr. 579 (mai cambiato fin aggsto 1945)

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.): Freiwaldau, Josef Neugebauerstr. 579 (ständige Adresse bis August 1945).

Reasons for application : Marriage

Motivo della domanda : Matrimonio

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

VORNAME	:	"
RANK	:	Uffz. (pE)
GRADO	:	" (sargente)
DIENSTGRAD	:	"
BIRTH PLACE	:	Waldenau C.S.R.
LUOGO DI NASCITA	:	"
GEBURTSORT	:	" "

Business or Profession	:	Baker
Mestiere o professione	:	Fornaio (pasticciere)
Geschäft oder Beruf	:	Konditor

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.)	:	Freiwaldau, Josef Neugebauerstr. 579 (ever since until Aug 1945)
Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimsoggiorno etc.)	:	Freiwaldau, Josef Neugebauerstr. 579 (mai cambiato fin aggsto 1945)
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):		Freiwaldau, Josel Neugebauerstr. 579 (ständige Adresse bis August 1945).

Reasons for application	:	Marriage.
Motivo della domanda	:	Matrimonio
Gründe fur das Gesuch	:	Heirat.

2324

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Birthplace of Father : Adelsdorf C.S.R.
Luogo di nascita del padre: " "
Geburtsort des Vaters : " "

Birthplace of Mother : Weidenau C.S.R.
Luogo di nascita della madre: " "
Geburtsort der Mutter : " "

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

8 Feb 1947 (Date)
~~8 di febbraio 1947~~ 46 (Data)
..... 46 (Data)
8.2.47 46 (Datum)

Sigfrid Gottfried (Signature)
Sigfrid Goffredo (Firma)
Sigfrid Gottfried (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP R't & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP R't & Holding Centre, CMF

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

8 Feb 1947
....~~9 di febbraio 1947~~.46 (Date)
.....46 (Data)
8.2.47.....46 (Datum)

Sifort Gottfried..... (Signature)
Sifort Gottfredo..... (Firma)
Sifort Gottfried..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP Rft & Holding Centre, CMF

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

2326

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2321

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(438)

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/438/LF

25 February 1947

SUBJECT : Request for release of German
GRAMMETBAUER Prokop

TO : Ministry of Interior
(Attn. Scimega Dott. Enrico)
Direz.Gen.Pubblica Sicurezza

Mons. Giuseppe McGeough, Secretary to His Holiness,has requested the release in Italy of subject who is a religious lay brother of the Society of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate,Via Vittorio da Feltre N.5 Rome.

From the attached Detention Report it would appear that subject's record of Service shows no charges against him and his release in Italy is strongly recommended by Headquarters.

Would appreciate action taken.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Encl. Detention Report
Subject's application
Recommendation from the Vatican

2328

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Translation.

(437)

GRALLETBAUER, Prokop
Uffz., 81-G-688 898 H

15 February 1947

SUBJECT : Request for release

TO : C.O., Auxiliary Troops Command

Herewith I request to be released to Italy for the following reasons :

1. I am a religious lay brother of the society of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate whose headquarters are in Rome, Italy.
2. My religious superior in Rome Very Rev. HILAIRE BALMES O.M.I. has requested I be released in order to be assigned to our General House in Rome.
3. I am most desirous of being released here in Italy in order that I may join my religious order in Rome.
4. My religious superior have already contacted the Ministry of the Interior in Rome and have arrangements to have me released here in Italy, should the American government in turn release me.

Signature

PROKOP GRALLETBAUER

Translated from the original
statement into English to the
best of my knowledge and ability.

Deimann Sgt. A.G.D.
Theo DEIMANN, Lt., FA.
81-G-646 872 H

1/13 (GSR)

To Be Notified

REV. LUKE L. MIVILLE O. M. I.

TEL. 42096 VIA VITTORINO DA FELTRE, 5 - ROMA (9-38)

Cnd. — 79616. — 50. M. — 10073-11-45

DETENTION REPORT

File number

Office use only

PHOTOGRAPH

Do not write in shaded portions

SEX (1) — (M) F — Ring applicable

Surname : GRAMETBAUER

First names : Prokop

Aliases :

Civil Occupation : Lay brother

Nationality : German (2)

DATE OF BIRTH (3)	PLACE OF BIRTH (3a)	WEIGHT (3b)	HEIGHT (4)
16 December 1920	Oberhaid/Prachatitz/ C.S.R.	145 lbs.	5-8

HAIR (5)	BLACK 1	DARK BROWN 2	(BROWN 3)	FAIR 4	AUBURN 5	GREY 6
RING NUMBERS APPLICABLE	TURNING GREY 7	BALD 8	WAVED 9	CLOSE CROPPED 10	DYED 11	BOBBED 12
EYES (6)	BLUE 1	(BROWN 2)	HAZEL 3	GREY 4	GREEN 5	SQUINT 6
RING NUMBERS APPLICABLE	GLASSES 7	BLIND 8	LEFT MISSING 9	RIGHT MISSING 10	MONOCLE 11	
COMPLEXION (7)	DARK 1	(FAIR 2)	FRESH 3	PALE 4	RUDDY 5	SALLOW 6
RING NUMBERS APPLICABLE	FRECKLES 7	POCK-MARKED 8	MOLES WARTS ETC. 9	BEARD 10	MOUSTACHE 11	SCARS 12

CHARACTERISTICS
RING NUMBERS APPLICABLE

(8)

FEET				LEGS	
LEFT DEFORMED 1	LEFT MISSING 2	RIGHT DEFORMED 3	RIGHT MISSING 4	BOW BANDY 5	LEFT DEFORMED 6
LEGS					**BACK**
LEFT LIMP 7	LEFT MISSING 8	RIGHT DEFORMED 9	RIGHT LIMP 10	RIGHT MISSING 11	HUMPED 12

(9)

NECK		CHIN	LIPS		TEETH
DEFORMED 1	SCARS 2	DIMPLE 3	HARE 4	SCARS ETC. 5	BROKEN 6
TEETH				**EARS**	
DECAYED 7	FALSE 8	GOLD FILLED 9	MISSING 10	LEFT DEFORMED MISSING 11	RIGHT DEFORMED MISSING 12

(10)

NOSE			ARMS		
CROOKED 1	HOOKED 2	SCARS ETC. 3	LEFT DEFORMED 4	LEFT MISSING 5	RIGHT DEFORMED 6
ARMS	**HANDS**				
RIGHT MISSING 7	LEFT DEFORMED 8	LEFT MISSING 9	RIGHT DEFORMED 10	RIGHT MISSING 11	LEFT HANDED 12

(11)

* FINGERS				THUMBS	
LEFT * DEFORMED 1	LEFT * MISSING 2	RIGHT * DEFORMED 3	RIGHT * MISSING 4	LEFT DEFORMED MISSING 5	RIGHT DEFORMED MISSING 6
DEAF	**DUMB**	**SPEECH**	**BUILD**	**TATTOO**	
7	8	IMPEDIMENT 9	CORPULENT 10	BODY 11	ARMS HANDS 12

* State which finger by writing in the space the number of the finger using No 1 for the index finger.

REASON FOR ARREST

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

RING NUMBERS APPLICABLE

	TURNING GREY	7	BALD	8	WAVED	9	CROPPED	10		11	

EYES (6)

RING NUMBERS APPLICABLE

	BLUE	1	BROWN	(2)	HAZEL	3	GREY	4	GREEN	5	SQUINT 6
	GLASSES	7	BLIND	8	LEFT MISSING	9	RIGHT MISSING	10	MONOCLE	11	

COMPLEXION (7)

RING NUMBERS APPLICABLE

	DARK	1	FAIR	(2)	FRESH	3	PALE	4	RUDDY	5	SALLOW 6
	FRECKLES	7	POCK-MARKED	8	MOLES WARTS ETC	9	BEARD	10	MOUSTACHE	11	SCARS 12

CHARACTERISTICS

RING NUMBERS APPLICABLE

(8)

FEET						LEGS					
LEFT DEFORMED	1	LEFT MISSING	2	RIGHT DEFORMED	3	RIGHT MISSING	4	BOW BANDY	5	LEFT DEFORMED	6

(8)

LEGS								BACK	
LEFT LIMP	7	LEFT MISSING	8	RIGHT DEFORMED	9	RIGHT LIMP	10	RIGHT MISSING	11	HUMPED	12

(9)

NECK		CHIN		LIPS				TEETH	
DEFORMED	1	SCARS	2	DIMPLE	3	HARE	4	SCARS ETC	5	BROKEN	6

(9)

TEETH						EARS			
DECAYED	7	FALSE	8	GOLD FILLED	9	MISSING	10	LEFT DEFORMED MISSING	11	RIGHT DEFORMED MISSING	12

(10)

NOSE						ARMS			
CROOKED	1	HOOKED	2	SCARS ETC	3	LEFT DEFORMED	4	LEFT MISSING	5	RIGHT DEFORMED	6

(10)

ARMS						HANDS			
RIGHT MISSING	7	LEFT DEFORMED	8	LEFT MISSING	9	RIGHT DEFORMED	10	RIGHT MISSING	11	LEFT HANDED	12

(11)

* FINGERS								THUMBS			
LEFT * DEFORMED	1	LEFT * MISSING	2	RIGHT * DEFORMED	3	RIGHT * MISSING	4	LEFT DEFORMED MISSING	5	RIGHT DEFORMED MISSING	6

(11)

DEAF		DUMB		SPEECH		BUILD		TATTOO			
	7		8	IMPEDIMENT	9	CORPULENT	10	BODY	11	ARMS HANDS	12

* State which finger by writing in the space the number of the finger using No 1 for the index finger.

REASON FOR ARREST (12)

Surrendered Enemy Personnel

† Certain members of the S.S. have their blood group tattooed under left arm. Write blood group in square "12"

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

UNIT MAKING ARREST (13)(a): Unknown

WHERE ARRESTED (12)(b): Castel Franco/Italy

DATE (12)(c): 29 April 1945

TIME: 1000

WHERE DETAINED

Headquarters Command PRS SEP Enclosure, 9208 Ordnance Platoon (13)

Gridcoordinates : Q-025454

WANTED BY (LEAVE BLANK) (14)

OCCUPATION AT TIME OF ARREST

STATE SERVICE AND BRANCH OR WHETHER CIVILIAN (15): Soldier - Infantry

DETAILS OF DIVISION, SHIP ETC., OR CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT (16): 42nd Hunter - Division

DETAILS OF REGIMENT (17): Regiment No 25

DETAILS OF BATTALION AND COMPANY (18): 2nd Bn. - 7th Company

RANK (19): Unteroffizier (Sergeant)

IDENTITY DOCUMENTS (19a) OFFICIAL NUMBER: Soldbuch (Army - Pass) No. 633

DEPARTMENT OR PROVINCE STATIONED IN: North - Italy

COUNTRY STATIONED IN (20): Italy

DATE STATIONED IN (21): 29 April 1945

TOWN STATIONED IN BLOCK LETTERS (22): C a s t e l - F r a n c o

PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS OR POSITIONS HELD, LOCATION AND DATE SINCE 1st JANUARY 1939

(15) OCCUPATION, SERVICE AND BRANCH OR WHETHER CIVILIAN: 1 January 1939 - 4 October 1940 Lay brother; 4 October 1940 - 30 April 1945 Soldier

(16) DETAILS OF DIVISION, SHIP, ETC., OR CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: Inf. Div. 297

(19) RANK: Soldat (Pvt.), Gefreiter (Cpl.)

(17) REGIMENT: No. 524

(20) COUNTRY STATIONED IN: Russia

DATE: 22 June 41 - 13 Jan. 43

(18) BATTALION AND COMPANY: 3rd Bn., 11th Co.

(22) TOWN STATIONED IN: Campain

(15) OCCUPATION, SERVICE AND BRANCH OR WHETHER CIVILIAN:

(16) DETAILS OF DIVISION, SHIP, ETC., OR CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT: 42nd Hunter - Division

(19) RANK: Unteroffizier (Sgt.)

(17) REGIMENT: No. 25

(20) COUNTRY STATIONED IN: Italy

DATE: 14 Jan. 43 - 29 April 45

(18) BATTALION AND COMPANY: 2nd Bn. - 7th Co.

(22) TOWN STATIONED IN: Campain

(15) OCCUPATION, SERVICE AND BRANCH OR WHETHER CIVILIAN:

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

DETAILS OF BATTALION AND COMPANY (18): 2nd Bn. - 7th Company

RANK (19): Unteroffizier (Sergeant)

IDENTITY DOCUMENTS OFFICIAL NUMBER (19A): Soldbuch (Army - Pass) No. 633

DEPARTMENT OR PROVINCE STATIONED IN: North - Italy

COUNTRY STATIONED IN (20): Italy

DATE STATIONED IN (21): 29 April 1945

TOWN STATIONED IN (BLOCK LETTERS) (22): C a s t e l - F r a n c o

PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS OR POSITIONS HELD, LOCATION AND DATE SINCE 1ST JANUARY 1939

OCCUPATION SERVICE AND BRANCH OR WHETHER CIVILIAN (14): 1 January 1939 - 4 October 1940 Lay brother; 4 October 1940 - 30 April 1945 Soldier

DETAILS OF DIVISION, SHIP, ETC., OR CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT (16): Inf. Div. 297

RANK (19): Soldat (Pvt.), Gefreiter (Cpl.)

REGIMENT (17): No. 524

COUNTRY STATIONED IN (20): Russia

DATE (21): 22 June 41 - 13 Jan. 43

BATTALION AND COMPANY (18): 3rd Bn., 11th Co.

TOWN STATIONED IN (22): Campain

OCCUPATION SERVICE AND BRANCH OR WHETHER CIVILIAN (14):

DETAILS OF DIVISION, SHIP, ETC., OR CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT (16): 42nd Hunter - Division

RANK (19): Unteroffizier (Sgt.)

REGIMENT (17): No. 25

COUNTRY STATIONED IN (20): Italy

DATE (21): 14 Jan. 43 - 29 April 45

BATTALION AND COMPANY (18): 2nd Bn. - 7th Co.

TOWN STATIONED IN (22): Campain

OCCUPATION SERVICE AND BRANCH OR WHETHER CIVILIAN (14):

DETAILS OF DIVISION, SHIP, ETC., OR CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT (16):

RANK (19):

REGIMENT (17):

COUNTRY STATIONED IN (20):

DATE (21):

BATTALION AND COMPANY (18):

TOWN STATIONED IN (22):

SIGNATURE OF PRISONER (23): Prokop Grammelbauer

PROKOP GRAMMELBAUER, Uffz., 81-G-688 898 H

FORM COMPLETED BY (24):

THIS FORM TO BE COMPLETED IN TRIPLICATE AND DISTRIBUTED AS UNDER:

ONE COPY TO CENTRAL REGISTRY OF WAR CRIMINALS & SECURITY SUSPECTS BY QUICKEST AVAILABLE MEANS.
ONE COPY TO ARMY GROUP COMMUNICATIONS ZONE OR NATIONAL ZONE HEADQUARTERS.
ONE COPY TO BE RETAINED BY THE OFFICER COMPLETING THE FORM.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

GRAMETBAUER, Prok[illegible]
Uffz., 81-G-688[illegible] H

15 February 1947

Betr.: Bitte um Entlassung

Den : Kommandierenden Offizier, Hilfstruppen-Kommando.

Hiermit bitte ich um meine Entlassung nach Italien aus folgenden Gruenden :

1. Ich bin ein religioeser Laienbruder der Kongregation der Oblaten der unbefleckten Jungfrau Maria, dessen Stammhaus in Rom, Italien ist.
2. Mein religioeser Oberer in Rom der Rev. HILAIRE BALMES O.M.I. hat um meine Entlassung gebeten, damit ich meinem Generalhaus in Rom zugeteilt werden kann.
3. Ich wuensche hier in Italien entlassen zu werden, um zu meinem religioesen Orden in Rom zu gehen.
4. Meine religioesen Oberen haben sich bereits mit dem Ministerium des Inneren in Verbindung gesetzt und haben Vereinbarungen getroffen mich nach Italien entlassen zu lassen, wenn die Amerikanische Regierung mich entlaesst.

Prokop Grammetbauer

PROKOP GRAMETBAUER

2334

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/436/LF

25 February 1947

SUBJECT : Release of German PW in Italy
ZSCHIRPE Rudolf
BRENDT

TO : G 1 (Br)
GHQ CMF

This letter conetitutes release of subject..

Letter from the Italian Governmento 16/04682/17 dated 8 Feb. and 15 Feb. respectively ref.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Copy to :
HQ 218 (Sep) Special Area N. 1 Sep Centre

Cable sec

2 3 3 3

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod.840

Ministero dell'Interno

Direzione Generale della Pubblica Sicurezza

Divisione Polizia - Ufficio Esplosivi

BRENDT

A P T U N T O

Il Ministero degli Affari Esteri - Ufficio Politico stranieri (sudditi tedeschi) con lettera n. 16/03735/10 dell'8 febbraio 1947 ha trasmesso alla Sottocommissione della Commissione Alleata N.N.I.A. - Div.Prigionieri di guerre italiani (T.Col. Regis) il nulla osta per la liberazione in Italia del suddito tedesco ZSCHIRPE Rudolph.

Si prega pertanto di voler dare cortesi disposizioni affinchè lo Zschirpe possa essere liberato al più presto.

2336

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MINISTERO DEGLI AFFARI ESTERI

Ufficio del Funzionario distaccato
presso l'I.M.A.S. e la L.A.C.A.B.

11/297

21 FEB 1947 232
231

Rome, 20 Febraury 1947

M E M O R A N D U M

Subject : BERNDT Richard Adolf. Prisoner of war.
Reference : I.F.W./13 Ger/256.
To : L.A.C.A.B.

The writer has received a note from the Ministry for Foreign Affairs, (D.G.A.P. V°, n. 16/04682/17 dated February 15th) where by the a/m Ministry ask him to notify the competent Allied Authorities that subject has been authorized by the Ministry of the Interior to remain in Italy for three months after his release.

P. Lonna

FEB 24 1947
2304

2331

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/433/LF

24 February 1947

SUBJECT : PW WESSEL Werner
son of Adolfo

TO HQ P.E.S.
(Attn. Col. Regis)

The attached letter from the Ministry of the Interior 443/44355 dated 11/2/47,is herewith forwarded for your information and retention please.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Encl. 1 Letter

2338

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(132)

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
Direzione Generale Pubblica Sicurezza
Div. AGR Sez. 3
Prot. 443/44555

11/2/47

QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.G5 Branca Collegamento ed
Affari Civili APO 794.
Divisione Prigion. di Guerra Tedeschi
R O M A

OGGETTO : WESSEL Werner fu Adolfo

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata si comu=
nica che questo Ministero non autorizza il soggiorno in Ita=
lia dello straniero in oggettp all'attod della sua liberazione.

PEL MINSTRO

23329

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

431

MV%/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/431/LF

24 February 1947

SUBJECT: MARQUARDT Berthold

TO : MTOUSA
(Attn. Maj. Marshall)

Reference is made to our signal IPW/3 dated 14/2/47.

Letter from the Ministry of the Interior 443/32350 dated 24/2/47 constitutes subject's release in Italy.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Copy to:
HQ, P.B.S.
(Attn. Col. Regis)

2340

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

130

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Miliatry Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/430/LF

24 February 1947

SUBJECT : 306024 DORMAGEN, Ugo

TO : G 1 (Br) GHQ CMF

1. Reference is made to your letter 3911/A2 dated 27/11/45 copy attached for easy reference.

2. Please forward a copy of the Italian Governments authority for subject's relcase in Italy.

3. It is desired to point out that unless this Padre can produce the above required authority at the Italian Census Office, he will have to leave Italy immediately.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

2341

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(429)

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/429

24 February 1947

SUBJECT : Release in Italy of MEYER Burghart

TO : Ministry of the Interior
(Direz.Gen.Pubblica Sicurezza)

Reference is made to your 443/54966 dated 7/12/46

1. The above named subject was arrested in Northern Italy on 28 April 45 and, as in his Italian documents he was shown to be of German nationality,was erroneously classified as a Prisoner of War.

2. A further screening proved that subject had never served in the German Forces,had lived in Milan since 1937,and had been employed,as a civilian, first by Italian F.I.S.I.and later by the Italian Railways.He was therefore transferred from a PWE to an UNRRA Camp.

3. No release was authorized by this Headquarters,but authority was given for change of status of subject from PW to DP Dispaced Person.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

2342

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

287 2nd Hoess

RECEIVED 20 FEB 1947 270

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

G-5: 383.7-58 18 February 1947

SUBJECT: Release in Italy - MEYER Burghart

TO : Chief, LACAB,
APO 794.

Reference this Headquarters G-5: 383.7-58 dated 14 January 1947.

1. An enquiry was received by this Headquarters as to the status of the above-named German. This enquiry originated from Land Forces Sub Commission MMIA (their IPW/1/13/216 dated 18 December 46) and a reply was forward to your Headquarters under cover of this Headquarters letter quoted above.

2. Owing to a misunderstanding all papers were forwarded to Headquarters PBS (MMIA IPW/1/13 Ger/340 of 17 January refers).

3. The matter is now passed to you for onward transmission, through IMAS, to the Italian Authority originating the enquiry.

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL LEE:

for A. L. HAMBLEN
Colonel, G.S.C.
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5

Copy to: G-1 (Your IKS of 15 Feb. 47 refers).

1/13 Ger

FEB 20 1947
2035

2343

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

1st Ind Ltr, Allied Force Hqs, G-5 Sect., APO 512, dtd 14 January 1947,
subject : Release in Italy of MEYER, Burghart

AG 383.6 BPAXTC (14 January 1947) 1st Ind
HEADQUARTERS PENINSULAR BASE SECTION, APO 782, U.S. Army 14 FEB 1947

TO : Commanding General, MTOUSA, APO 512, U.S. Army
Attn: G-1, Major Marshall

1. Forwarded herewith correspondence which was mis-routed to this headquarters.

2. As ALCOM has closed, request you route this to the organization now handling these matters.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

CHARLES J. AUBURY
Deputy AGO
Asst. Adj. Gen.

1 incl:
1 - AFHQ ltr to ALCOM
dtd 14 Jan 1947

12344

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785000

16 JAN 1941

752

IPW 428

MMIA

4892

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
G-5 Section
APO 512

G-5: 383.7-58 14 January 1947

SUBJECT: Release in Italy of MEYER, Burghart

TO : Chief Commissioner, Allied Commission,
(Attn: Executive Commissioner),
APO 794.

Reference your IPW/1/13/216 dated 18 December 46.

1. The above-named subject was arrested in Northern Italy on 28 April 45 and, as in his Italian documents he was shown to be of German nationality, was erroneously classified as a PW.

2. A further screening proved that subject had never served in the German Forces, had lived in Milan since 1937, and had been employed, as a civilian, first by Italian F.I.S.I. and later by the Italian Railways. He was therefore transferred from a PWE to an UNRRA camp.

3. No release was authorized by this Headquarters, but authority was given for change of status of subject from PW to DP.

BY COMMAND OF GENERAL MORGAN:

2 9 JAN

Date
Regd. No.

James Notestein
JAMES NOTESTEIN
Colonel, G. S. C.
for: A. L. HAMBLEN
Colonel, G.S.C.
Assistant Chief of Staff, G-5

Copy to: G-1,
(Your IRS dtd 13 Jan 47 refers).

1 Ltr cc

1734

23453

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(427)

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARATERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/427/LF

24 February 1947

SUBJECT : KUGLER Hans

TO : HQ P.B.S.
(attn.Col.Regis)

Application for release in Italy has been rejected by the Italian Authority.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Encl. Letter AGR443/72876 dated 4/2/47

23446

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

426

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR
Direzione Gnerale Pubblica Sicurezza
Div.A.G.R. Sez. 3
Prtot.443/72876

14/2/47

AL QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE
ALLEATE SEZ.G.5. BRANCA
COLLEGAMENTO ED AFFARI CIVILI
APO 794 DIV.PRIG. GUERRA ITA=
LIANI

R O M A

OGGETTO: Kugler Hans

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata,si comunica che non si autorizza la liberazione in Italia del prigioniero di guerra tedesco in oggetto.

PEL MINISTRO

2347

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

425

EVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Lnad Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/425/LF

24 February 1947

SUBJECT : German Prisoners of War

TO : Ministry of War
(Autonomous Office War Veterans and ReptriatedPW)

Reference is made to your 1618/5 RPGR dated 18/2/47.

1. This Division would appreciate if you could forward a complete nominal roll of all German PW who are interned at Pescantina.

2. The above information will enable us to make one complete transfer.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

2348

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

DIFESA-ESERCITO

Ministero della Guerra
Uff.Ant.Reduci Prigionia di Guerra e Rimpatriati

BA/ab

Roma 18 Febbraio 1947

All'14 LAND FORCES SUB SECTION
(I.M.I.S.)
R O M A

Persone Prot. N. 1618/51 Sez. POW Allegati

Risposta al Foglio del Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Segnalazione di militari tedeschi.

e, per conoscenza:
Al COMANDO DEL 401 CENTRO ALLOGGIO
P E S C A N T I N A

A seguito del Foglio n.987/51 in data 3 febbraio 1947 si comunica che attualmente si trova in sosta al centro alloggio di Pescantina in attesa di disposizioni, il :

- Cap.Magg. RICCIUSSI Giacomo di Guido e di Rossi Virginia nato a Lavarna (Trento) il 23.10.1923; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947; destinazione Lavarna (Trento) presso signora ROSSI Virginia - Vicolo Pedrazza 105.

Poichè si tratta di militare di nazionalità tedesca, si segnala a codesta Spett.Commission con preghiera di voler autorizzare il suo trasferimento in un campo di prigionieri germanici.

d'ordine
IL COLONNELLO
Capo Divisione AA.GG.
(E.Musco)

Ettore Musco

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA

FEB 20 1947
2030

1/13 Ger

2349

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(423)

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/423/LF

24 February 1947

SUBJECT : Pastore Newmann Eberhard

TO : Minisry of the Interior

1. Reference is made to your N.0283/69/1'2 dated 11/2/47.

2. Documents attached to your above quoted letter are herewith forwarded for your perusal.

Lt/Col
W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Encl. Documents

23300

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod 868

Ministero dell'Interno

Direz. Gen. dei Culti

Roma

Divisione A *Sez.* I

Prot. N. 6283/69/11 *Allegati N.*

Roma, 11 febbraio 194 7

Risposta al f. del

Div. Sez. N.°

Al LA SOTTOCOMMISSIONE
FORZE TERRESTRI A.C.M.M.S.A.
Divisione Prigionieri di Guerra
= R O M A =

OGGETTO: Napoli-Congregazione di Lingua Tedesca-
Pastore Newmann Eberhard.

In relazione alla nota 8 gennaio scorso IPW/1/13 Ger/310, si prega codesta Sottocommissione di voler far tenere, in originale o in copia, a questo Ministero, la domanda del Pastore Niemoeller di cui è cenno nella comunicazione fatta con la nota stessa. -

Pel MINISTRO

Dr. Calandra

FEB 18 1947

2014

23511

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(A 21)

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/421

21 February 1947

SUBJECT : DEGENER Helmut
81-Sp-170958

TO : G-5 AFHQ

1. Reference is made to your letter 965.22 dated 13/12/46. Italian Ministry of Interior's letter 443/72679 dated 13/2/47 constitutes subject's release in Italy.

2. It is desired to point out that subject, who is at present attached to Leave and Rest Camp U.S.A. Rome, will be residing at Rome, Piazza Ragusa 36.

3. Suggest subject be instructed to proceed direct to the above address from his present Unit.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Copy to
HQ P.B.S.
(Attn. Col.Regis)

2357

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MINISTERO DELL'INTERNO
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLE PUBBLICA SICUREZZA
DIVISIONE A.G.R. - SEZ. 3

++

N.443/72679
Risposta al foglio del 22/10/46
N. IPW/1/13Ger/802

OGGETTO : Prigioniero di guerra DEGENER Helmut

QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE
SEZ. G.5. BRANCA COLLEGAMENTO
ED AFFARI CIVILI A.P.O. 794

R O M A

SIGNOR QUESTORE

e.p.c. 6R O M A

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta e con riferimento alla ministeriale p.n. del 7/11/46 si comunica che quaesto Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia del prigioniero in oggetto,dopo la sua liberazione,limitatamente al periodo di tre mesi.

PEL MINISTRO

2353

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

419

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/419/IF

21 February 1947

SUBJECT : LUDTK Walter
LEHRKE ~~STABSARZT~~ Hptm

TO : Ministry of Interior

The attached copy of letters from Miss Maggi Maria and Lehrke are herewith forwarded with strong recommandations from General Headquarters.

W.R.H.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

504

2 Encl
Copy of letters

23534

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Bologna 3 febbraio 1947.- (18)

Ill.mo Sig.Major Zamit
Sotto-Commissione alleata per le forze terrestri
Ufficio prigionieri di guerra.
ROMA

Io sottoscritta MAGGI MARIA, residente in Bologna via S.Apollonia n.2, mi permetto rivolgermi alla S.V.Ill.ma, dietro consiglio dell'Ufficio di collegamento italiano (No 218/SLP sub Area) di Riccione, chiedendo che voglia disporre, affinché il mio fidanzato LUDTK WALTER, prigioniero tedesco, sia liberato in Italia.-

Già in data 13 gennaio, a mia firma inviai esposto allo Ufficio di collegamento italiano già detto di Riccione ed insieme al mio fidanzato trasmisi allo stesso Ufficio, regolarmente compilato in ogni sua parte, il prescritto modello per ottenere la liberazione in Italia.-

Inoltre ho già inviata altra istanza alla autorità italiana e precisamente alla Direzione Generale di P.S. (Ministero Interni) tendente ad ottenere lo stesso beneficio.-

Spero perciò che dopo tante preghiere possa finalmente ottenere la grazia di avere presso di me il mio fidanzato, tanto che io possa al più presto contrarre matrimonio e regolarizzare così la mia posizione, dato che mi trovo in stato di avanzata gravidanza e fra non molto avrò un bimbo al quale desidero dare un nome onorato.-

Il Ludth merita la sua benevolenza, perché é un onesto uomo e chiede la liberazione in Italia, perché teme la deportazione in Russia, se fosse costretto a rientrare in Berlino nella zona d'occupazione russa, dato che é un provetto tecnico specializzato in radio e motori elettrici.-

Voglia pertanto la S.V.Ill.ma aderire alla mia umile preghiera disponendo in conformità a quanto sopra richiesto.-

con ossequi

Maggi Maria

FEB 20 1947
2029

2353

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

228 (47)

GHQ CMF

3312/7/A-2

14 Feb '47

237

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
MMIA,
IPW Division.

SEP Stabsarzt Max LEHRKE

1. Application in respect of the above named German PW/SEP is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

/ cgw

Col,
COL "A".

Encl. 1 Application.

FEB 10 1947

2350

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(417)

Dr.med.dent.Max Lehrke
Stabsarzt d.R.
OC of 682.German Mobile
Dental Unit

Padua, February 10th, 1947

T r a n s l a t i o n

Application to be released in Italy

I Captain Dr.Max Lehrke (dental surgeon), born on the 26.9.09 in Pelplin, apply for release in Italy

Reason:

My practice and my personal effects were completly destroyed in the Russian Zone in Germany. It is possible for me to commence a practice in Italy as a dental surgeon. Financial garantees are available (as it will be seen by document No 2 below) which will prevent me from becoming an obligation to the Italian Government. During five years in Italy I have become acquainted both, with the language and the customs common to my profession.

For this purpose I have already made an application at Riccione to the Italian Liaison Officer (Albergo Boemia) and attached to this application were documents as listed below:

1) Italian garantee of integrity
2) Italian finencial garantee
3) Approval of the town council of Cesenatico Prov Forli, that I may live and practice in that vicinity
4) Certificate showing that accompdation is available to me after my release

I have worked from 9.6.1945 until 13.11.1946 in the Enclave Rimini and from the 14.11.1946 until now in the GHQ Camp Chiesa Nuova as OC 682.German Mobile Dental Unit functioning as Dental Surgeon under British Authorities.

23-57

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/416 /LF

20 February 1947

SUBJECT : German PW.
ZSCHIRPE Rudolf
BERNDT Richard Adolf
GAPLEUIC Ljubica Sofia

TO : Ministry for Foreign Affairs
(Ufficio Politico Stranieri)

1. ZSCHIRPE Rudolf
BERNDT Richard Adolf
It is understood that authority for release in Italy of subject PW have been forwarded to you for onward transmission to this Division. Up-to-date no such authority has as yet been received.

2. GAPLEUIC Liubica Sofia
Your attention is drawn to our letter IPW/1/13/Ger 392 dated 11/2/47.

3. Higher authorities would appreciate if this matter could be dealt with as quickly as possible.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

2356

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 765020

IMAS,LFS (Formerly MMIA) 141430 A

MTOUSA

HQ P.B.S. (Attn: Col. Regin)

UNCLASSIFIED

IPW/3

ATTENTION MAJ MARSHAL (.) OUR SIGNAL IPW/146 DATED 271115

AND OUR TELEPHONE CONVERSATION IN RESPECT OF GERMAN PW

M A R Q U A R D T BENTHOLD REFER (.) RELEASE IN IT LY

OF SUBJECT PW GRANTED (.) PW TO PROCEED TO GENOVA? VIA

AMGLIA 225

IMPORTANT

IPW Division

2339

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

I/N

(AB)

HEADQUARTERS
PENINSULAR BASE SECTION
APO 782

AG 383.6 BPAXTC
(11-45)

28 FEB 1947

RECEIVED 28 FEB 1947 DATE 126

SUBJECT: German SEP SCHOELJEP, Bruno

THRU: Commanding General
Mediterranean Theater of Operations
APO 512, U. S. Army

TO: Director, Land Forces Sub Commission A. C.
M.M.I.A.
Italian Prisoner of War Division
APO 794, U. S. Army

In compliance with request contained in your letter of 30 January 1947, IPW file 1/13/GER/381, herewith is the desired communication relative to the above named SEP.

FOR THE COMMANDING GENERAL:

Incl: a/s

CHARLES I. [illegible]
Capt., AGD
Asst. Adj. Gen.

AG 383.6/008 -0 1st Ind

HEADQUARTERS MTOUSA, APO 512, 12 February 1947

TO: Chief, Italian Military Affairs Section of AFHQ
FOR: Land Forces Sub Commission, MMIA (IPW Division)

1 Incl:
n/c

E. H. Mc.

14 FEB 1947

1964

2360

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 15.12.1946 194

ALLA COMMISSIONE ALLEATA
Div.Aff.G. di Guerra Italiani
R O M A

e p.c. MINISTERO ESTERI D.G.a.I./V
R O M A

Direzione A.G.A. Sez. III
Prot. N° 413/42188 Allegati

Rapporto del/dal 23.3.946
Div. IPW/XII/13/Ger 80

OGGETTO Prigioniero di guerra germanico
SCHOELLER Bruno.-

In relazione alla nota/cc/ra distinta si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il suddetto prigioniero di guerra in oggetto, per il periodo di tre mesi.-

PEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIV.
10 DEC 1946
1526
303
21 DEC 1946
DATE DEC 21 1946
CARDS.
U.S.

2364

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

412

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/412/LF

19 February 1947

SUBJECT : LANGER Erich

TO : Ministry of the Interior

1. Reference is made to our IPW/1/13Ger/391 dated 11 Feb. 1947.

2. Further to our above quoted letter, the attached documents are herewith forwarded for your kind consideration please.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Encl.2
Banca del Friuli's statemnet
Signora Springolo' De Concina's statement

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/411

18 February 1947

Dr. Cimeca

Reference our converastion on the 17th inst, I would like to classify the following points as far as the u/m German PW are concerned.

1. Dr.HERMANN Hans: case presented by Ministro Macrelli direct to Dr. Ferrari. Our General Headquarters has approved his release as soon as you Nulla Osta is received.

2. STREITHOFF Heinz: subject who is now married to Miss Della Rocca, does not intend to reside in Como as previously stated. His future home shall be in Rimini. Case also strongly recommended by Ministro Macrelli; also Streithoff repatriation to Germany has been temporarely postponed as requested by the above Ministro.Subject will be employed by the Firm "CIAVATTA Antonio"Rimini.

3. MARQUARDT Bertheld : The American Authorities have agreed to remand PW's repatriation till the 24th. His relaese in Italy has been strongly recommended by the U.S. Authorities. Marquardt has been married lately to Miss Della Martina. Commendatore Milgliori was personnaly interested in this case.

4. Pastore NIEMOLLER Martino : I am forwarding to you a copy of Niemoller's application for his release in Italy. For your information above is a member of the Protestant Church.

5. I shall be very grateful to you if cases N°. 1,2,3 be given priority, especially STREITHOFF and MARQUARDT who have just married an Italian woman and whose future in Italy is assured by their respective wife's family. It is desired to point out that in Germany these men have got no relatives and no homes and naturally life for them there would be impossible.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

like to classify the following points as far as the u/m German PW are concerned.

1. Dr.HERMANN Hans: case presented by Ministro Macrelli direct to Dr. Ferrari. Our General Headquarters has approved his release as soon as you Nulla Osta is received.

2. STREITHOFF Heinz: subject who is now married to Miss Della Rocca, does not intend to reside in Como as previously stated. His future home shall be in Rimini. Case also strongly recommended by Ministro Macrelli; also Streithoff repatriation to Germany has been temporarely postponed as requested by the above Ministro.Subject will be employed by the Firm "CIAVATTA Antonio"Rimini.

3. MARQUARDT Berthold : The American Authorities have agreed to remand PW's repatriation till the 24th. His relaese in Italy has been strongly recommended by the U.S. Authorities. Marquardt has been married lately to Miss Della Martina. Commendatore Milgliori was personnaly interested in this case.

4. Pastore NIEMOLLER Martino : I am forwarding to you a copy of Niemoller's application for his release in Italy. For your information above is a member of the Protestant Church.

5. I shall be very grateful to you if cases N°. 1,2,3 be given priority, especially STREITHOFF and MARQUARDT who have just married an Italian woman and whose future in Italy is assured by their respective wife's family. It is desired to point out that in Germany these men have got no relatives and no homes and naturally life for them there would be impossible.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

2303

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 155020

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/411/LF

18 February 1947

OGGETTO : Rilascio di Prigionieri Tedeschi in Italia.

Gentile Dott.Cimeca

Con referenza alla nostra conversazione telefonica del 17 C.M., vorrei chiarificare i seguenti punti concernenti i sotto citati p.d.g. Germanici:

1. Dott. HERMANN Hans : Caso presentato dal Ministro Macrelli direttamente al Dott. Ferrari. Il nostro Quartiere Generale ha approvato il rilascio che andrà in effetto non appena ci perverrà il vostro Nulla Osta.

2. STREITHOFF Heinz , il quale è ora sposato alla Signorina Della Rocca,non intende risiedere a Como come aveva precedentemente comunicato. La sua futura residenza sarà Rimini.Anche questo caso è stato fortemente raccomandato dal Ministro Macrelli. Il rimpatrio dello Streithoff in Germania è stato temporaneamente postposto dietro richiesta del suddetto Ministro. Lo Streithoff sarà impigato presso la Ditta "CIAVATTA Antonio" Rimini.

3. MARQUARDT Berthold . Le Autorità Americane hanno rimandato il rimpatrio di questo prigioniero al 24 c.m. Il suo rilascio in Italia è fortemente raccomandato dalle Autorità Americane. Marquardt si è ultimamente sposato con la Signorina Della Martina. Il Commendatore Migliora è personalmente interessato in questo caso.

4. Pastore NIEMOLLER Martno . Accludo qiu la copia della domahda di Niemoller per il riladcio in Italia. Per informazione, il suddetto è membro della Chiesa Protestante.

5. Le sarei molto grato se volesse dare precedenza ai casi Nº.1,2,3, specialmente STREITHOFF e MARQUARDT i quali hanno spo-

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185620

Gentile Dott. Scimeca

Con referenza alla nostra conversazione telefonica del 17 C.M., vorrei chiarificare i seguenti punti concernenti i sotto citati p.d.g. Germanici:

1. Dott. HEUMANN Hans : Caso presentato dal Ministro Macrelli direttamente al Dott. Ferrari. Il nostro Quartiere Generale ha approvato il rilascio che andrà in effetto non appena ci perverrà il vostro Nulla Osta.

2. STREITHOFF Heinz , il quale è ora sposato alla Signorina Della Rocca, non intende risiedere a Como come aveva precedentemente comunicato. La sua futura residenza sarà Rimini. Anche questo caso è stato fortemente raccomandato dal Ministro Macrelli. Il rimpatrio dello Streithoff in Germania è stato temporaneamente postposto dietro richiesta del suddetto Ministro. Lo Streithoff sarà impigato presso la Ditta "CIAVATTA Antonio" Rimini.

3. MARQUARDT Berthold . Le Autorità Americane hanno rimandato il rimpatrio di questo prigioniero al 24 c.m. Il suo rilascio in Italia è fortemente raccomandato dalle Autorità Americane. Marquardt si è ultimamente sposato con la Signorina Della Martina. Il Commendatore Migliori è personalmente interessato in questo caso.

4. Pastore NIEMOLLER Martno . Accludo qiu la copia della domanda di Niemoller per il rilascio in Italia. Per informazione, il suddetto è membro della Chiesa Protestante.

5. Le sarei molto grato se volesse dare precedenza ai casi N°.1,2,3, specialmente STREITHOFF e MARQUARDT i quali hanno sposato cittadine italiane e il loro futuro in Italia è assicurato dalle famiglie delle rispettive mogli. Desudero far notare che in Germania questi due prigionieri non hanno parenti o casa e naturalmente la vita per loro là sarebbe impos ibile.

W.E.R. Phillips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

23648

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

AD

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/410/LF

17 February 1947

SUBJECT : PATZELT Ludwig
WOERN Giorgio

TO : Ministry of the Interior

The attached correspondence is herewith forwarded for necessary action and report to this Division please.

W.E.H.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

ENCLS. APPLICATIONS + DOCUMENTS

23.6.1

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

8 IPW

187 8 Land Forces

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy.

CMFO CMP 4098

3312/7/A2

11 Feb 47

RECD-111 13 FEB 1947

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
APO 394,
MMIA Division.

PATZELT, Ludwick.

1. Application in respect of the above named German PW/SVP is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

Encl:- 1 Application.

/mlm

J. E. ROBERTSON, Col,
COLONEL "A"

Copy To:- HQ 218 (SUB) Sub Area - your CMP/1868/3 of 5 Feb 47.

PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION
A.F.H.Q.
14 FEB 1947
Log No 1959

2368

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MMIA
175

SIG. CUF
2712/7/A-2
20 Feb '47

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
MMIA,
IPW Division.

13 FEB 1947
RECEIVED
98

WOMEN Camps

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy.

1. Application in respect of the above named German PW/SWS is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

Encl:- Application in Duplicate
3 Documents.

/clc.

J.N. Bonnesch, Lt.Col.
COLONEL "G"

Copy to:- HQ 218 (Sub) Sub Area - your SUB/1896/3 of 4 Feb '47 Refers.

1/13 Ger

RECEIVED 14 FEB 1947
1961

(1094)

ENGLISH COPY

CAGE No : 200 GEN. DOC. & RETS. UNIT
CARTO No: MO No. 1 025 Dat.(MEM/SEM)
LAGER No: _____

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch für Entlassung nach Italien

NAME : W O E R N (# 7941)
NOME :
NAME :

CHRISTIAN NAME : OTTO
COGNOME :
VORNAME :

RANK : GENERAL
GRADO : SERGENTE
DIENSTGRAD :

BIRTH PLACE : FRANKFURT a/MAIN
LUOGO DI NASCITA: FRANCOFORTE S/MENO
GEBURTSORT :

Business or Profession : Technical- commercial of the chemical-
Mestiere o professione : farmaceutical branch
Geschäft oder Beruf : Tecnico-commercialista nel ramo chimico-farmaceutico

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : In Italy since 24/III/1927, place of residence MILAN until my call to the army in may 1943; last lodging in Via Privata Letizia 2

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimoraggiornoeto.) : In Italia dal 24/III/1927 con residenza a Milano fino al mio richiamo nel maggio 1943; ultimo domicilio in Via Privata Letizia 2.

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.):

Reasons for application : Living for about 20 years in Italy I have no point o starting afresh in Germany, furthermore my parents died during the last war. Meanwhile in Italy I have the families of my brother-in-law -Federico BENC -, husband of my sister Margherita Woern in BENC, resi-

Motivo della domanda :

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

VORNAME :

RANK : CORPORAL
GRADO : CAPORALE
DIENSTGRAD :

GEBURTSORT : FRANKFURT A/MAIN
LUOGO DI NASCITA: FRANCOFORTE S/MENO
BIRTHPLACE :

Business or Profession :Technical- commercial of the chemical-
Mestiere o professione :farmaceutical branch
Geschäft oder Beruf :Tecnico-commercialista nel ramo chimico-farmaceutico

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) :In Italy since 24/III/1927, place of residence MILAN until my call to the army in may 1943; last lodging in Via Privata Letizia 2

Particolari sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata dimoggiorno etc.) :In Italia dal 24/III/1927 con residenza a Milano fino al mio richiamo nel maggio 1943; ultimo domicilio in Via Privata Letizia 2.

Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort, Zeit etc.):

Reasons for application :
Motivo della domanda :
Gründe fur das Gesuch :

Living for about 20 years in Italy I have no point o starting afresh in Germany, furthermore my parents died during the last war. Meanwhile in Italy I have the families of my brother-in-law -Federico BERG -, husband of my sister Margherita Woern in BERG, residing about 20 years in Italy, and of my cousin (italian citizen) - Federico MANDOLESI -, son of the sister of my father, both living at MERANO, Via S. Caterina 35 Furthermore I can get every guarentee and assistance by very good friends. The undermentioned are few of their names:
Dott. Guido MANI, Via Casarumа 28 TORINO
Sindaco of S. Damiano d'Asti
Dott. Paolo TAVARELLI, QUISISANA-CASTELLAMMARE DI STABIA, Villa Pagliari
Dott. Renzo BAISO, Via G. Bruno 4 MILAN.
Last but not least I have been offered work by the firm G. Jenny, Chimical-Farmaceutical Products, in Milan, Via Spartaco No.11 which would have urgent need of myself as a specialist and expert of the branch, for incrementing the own activity to the advantage of trade between Italy and Switzerland.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785220

Birthplace of Father :
Luogo di nascita del padre:
Geburtsort des Vaters :

BISCHOFSHEIM, Krs. HANAU A/MAIN

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della madre:
Geburtsort der Mutter :

FECHENHEIM A/MAIN

I certify that if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestätige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

.....46 (Date)
.....46 (Date)
1 February.....46 (Datum)
1 febbraio

George Wirth
..... (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SRP Int & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

.....46 (Date)
.....46 (Data)
..1.February.....46 (Datum)
1 febbraio

.....George Wotke..... (Signature)

..... (Firma)

..... (Unterschrift)

(For use by No 1 SEP Rft & HOLDING CENTRE)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 46

No 1 SEP Rft & Holding Centre, CMF

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

Log. No 977
FEB 15 1947
PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION

2372
Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785090

2373

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

For further informations, the attached is a copy of letter forwarded by the firm G. Jenny to the G.F.C., dated 17/8/46, which has been truly translated.

Vivendo da circa 20 anni in Italia, non dispongo di nessun punto d'appoggio in Germania, tanto meno poi che' i miei genitori morirono durante l'ultima guer In Italia viceversa ho la famiglia di mio cognato - Federico [illegible] -, marito di mia sorella Margherita [illegible] in [illegible], residente pure da circa 20 anni qui, e del mio cugino di nazionalita' italiana - Federico [illegible], ambedue domiciliate a Moruno in Via S. Caterina 35.
Inoltre dispongo di ottimi amici che sarebbero pure disposti ad assumersi ogni garanzia ed assistenza nei miei riguardi; mi limito a citarne i seguenti:
Dott. Guido [illegible], Via Cavour 28 TORINO
Sindaco di S. Damiano d'Asti
Dott. Paolo [illegible], CHIETTAVA-CASTELLAMMARE DI STABIA, Villa Pagliari
Dott. Renzo [illegible], Via G. Bruno 4 MILANO.
Infine ho il posto di lavoro assicurato presso la ditta G. Jenny, Prodotti chimico-farmaceutici, Milano Via Spartaco N.11, che avrebbe urgente bisogno di me come specialista ed esperto del ramo onde incrementare la propria attivita' a beneficio degli scambi tra l'Italia e la Svizzera.
Per ulteriori particolari vedere la domanda della ditta G. Jenny al G.F.C., [illegible] Sect. in data 17/8/46; copia accluso.

2374

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

MVZ/Eb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/LF/408

15 February 1947

SUBJECT : RUDOLF Paul
RIES John
PROLLA Paul
WALPONER Konrad

TO : HQ P.W.B.
(Attn. Col. J.E.Regis)

Applications for release in Italy in respect of subjects have been rijected by the Italian Government.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Encl.

443/55974 dtd 10 Feb. 47 Re. RUDOLF
443/55978 dtd 10 Feb. 47 " WALPONER
443/55977 DTD 10 Feb. 47 " PROLLA
443/55975 dtd 10 Feb. 47 " Reis

2375

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

cent

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 1 febbraio 1947

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. III^
Fasc. 1.2.443/55978 Allegati

Al QUARTIER GENERALE
FORZE ALLEATE Sez.G.5.A.FC
794-Div.Prig.Guerra Ital.
ROMA

Risposta al foglio del 6.7.1946
N.nº IP W/1 I/Ge 13/319

OGGETTO: WALPONER Konrad.
Prigioniero di guerra germanico.

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si comunica che questo Ministero non ritiene di autorizzare, nelle attuali contingenze, il soggiorno in Italia, del prigioniero di guerra germanico in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione.=

IL MINISTRO

RECEIVED 13 FEB 1947 DIV 129

Rejected
1/1354

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
C. 13 FEB 1947
Log No. 1955

2370

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

cent

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 10 febbraio 1947

Mod. 107 (407)

Al QUARTIER GENERALE
FORZE ALLEATE Sez;G.5.AFO
794-Div.Prig.Guerra Ital.
ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Div. III^
Prot. N. 443/55974 Allegati

Risposta al foglio 7.7.1946
Div.no IPW/I/Ger/P.W./319

OGGETTO RUDOLF Paul.=
Prigionier-o di guerra germanico.

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si comunica che questo Ministero non ritiene di autorizzare, nelle attuali contingenze, il soggiorno in Italia, del prigioniero di guerra germanico in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione.=

RICEVUTO 13 FEB 1947 19

PEL MINISTRO
Giorgis

PRISONER OF WAR BRANCH
13 FEB 1947

1/1394

1952

2317

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Ufficio 407

I/N/

Roma 10 febbraio 1947

cent

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Al QUARTIER GENERALE
FORZE ALLEATE Sez;G.5.ATO
794-Div.Prig.Guerra Ital.
ROMA

Risposta al foglio del 7.7.1946
N° IP/I/Ger/I/3I9

Direzione A.G.R. Sez. III^
Prot. N° 443/55975 Allegati

OGGETTO RIES John=
Prigionier-o di guerra germanico.

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si comunica che questo Ministero non ritiene di autorizzare, nelle attuali contingenze, il soggiorno in Italia, del prigioniero di guerra germanico in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione.=

190 20 DEC 1947

PEL MINISTRO

Rejected

POW ENQUIRY OFFICE
RECD 1953

1/13(BER)

2378

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

cent

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma, 10 febbraio 1947

Al QUARTIER GENERALE
FORZE ALLEATE Sez;G.5.AFO
794-Div.Prig.Guerra Ital.
ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Div. III^
Sez. N. 443/ 55977 Allegati

Risposta al foglio 7.7.1946
Div. nº IPW/I/Cer/I/319

OGGETTO PROELA Paul.
Prigionier-o di guerra germanico.

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, si comunica che questo Ministero non ritiene di autorizzare, nelle attuali contingenze, il soggiorno in Italia, del prigioniero di guerra germanico in oggetto, all'atto della sua liberazione.=

RECEIVED 23 FEB 1947 19

PEL MINISTRO

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION
G.
1954
18 FEB 1947

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

406

MVZ/gb
Tel.489081
Ext.383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/LF/406

15 February 1947

SUBJECT : Release of German PW
KROMKER Walter

TO : G 1 (Br) GHQ

1. Reference is made to our IPW/1/13Ger/490 dated 19 Aug. 46.

2. Subject's case has been reviewed by the Italian Government and permit for two months from effective date of release granted.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

2380

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Mod 840

IN

405

Ministero dell'Interno

DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA P.S. DIVISIONE A.G.R.

N.443/43546 di prot. Roma, lì 8/2/1947 -

OGGETTO: KROMKER Walter - Prigioniero di guerra germanico.=

Rif.To del 27.2.1946
n.IPW/I/I3 (Ges) 47

QUARTIER GENERALE FORZE ALLEATE
Sez.G.5 - A.P.O. 794 Div.Prig.Guerra
Italiani ROMA
e.p.c.: MINISTERO AFF.ESTERI Uff.Collegamento
ROMA

PREFETTO DI
VARESE

In relazione alla nota sopradistinta, ed a modifica della ministeriale pari numero in data 6 agosto 1946, poichè sono emersi nuovi elementi di giudizio, si comunica che questo Ministero autorizza il soggiorno in Italia del prigioniero di guerra germanico, all'atto della sua liberazione, limitatamente al periodo di due mesi, improrogabili.=

PEL MINISTRO

13 FEB 1947

151

I/13(Ger)

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION

1956

23811

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(104)

MVZ/gb
Tel. 489081
Ext. 383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13/404 LF

14 February 1947

SUBJECT : SCHNEIDER Ludwig

TO : Magg. CALABRINI Luigi
(M.M.I.A. Room 35 B)

1. Reference that attached correspondence dated 8/2/47.

2. It is regretted that this Division is not the competent Authority to deal with subject's case.

3. Suggest that subject approach direct the Russian Embassy or that you present this case to the Russian Representative (2nd Floor Romm 12)

4. Correspondence returned.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Encl.
2

2382

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

403

MVZ/gb
Tel. 489081
Ext. 383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13/Ger./403

13 February 1947

SUBJECT : German P.W.
PARAVACCINI Theo

TO : Ministry of the Interior

1. The application attached was received with strong recommendation from General Headquarters.

2. It is desired to point out that subject's future sojourn and living is assured by Serpieri family residing in via San Ugo 5/7, Genova.

3. Would appreciate your report.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

ENCL. APPLICATION & DOCUMENTS

2383

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

402

GSI BRANCH
HEADQUARTERS 218 (SEP) SUB AREA
C.M.F.

411/D.O./GSI

6 February 1947.

Dear ,

I had intended to bring this letter personaly when I next came to see you in ROME, but as I have since found that it will be impossible to visit you for some time, I am forwarding it to you through the post.

The application attached was received with wholehearted recommendation from Lt.Col. MARTIN, O.C. 370 POW Camp, and we are forwarding it to you in the hope that you may be able to do something for PARAVACCINI.

The original copy of PARAVACCINI's application was sent to you attached to letter under reference 411/GSI dated 21 Jan 47.

I remain
Yours very Sincerely,

Capt. I.C.

TO :- Capt. ZAMMIT
HQ Allied Commission,
ROME.

Key and Card Index Three

1/13 Ger

PRISONER OF WAR DIVISION,
W.O. C.
12 FEB 1947
Log No 1950

2388

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

401

MVZ/gb
Tel. 489081
Ext. 383

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/401/LF

13 February 1947

SUBJECT : ZSCHIRPE Rudolf

TO : Ministry for Foreign Affairs

1. Reference is made to our IPW/1/13Ger/ 221 and 77 dated 25/6/46 and 30/11/46 respectively requesting release in Italy of subject German PW.

2. Would appreciate action taken.

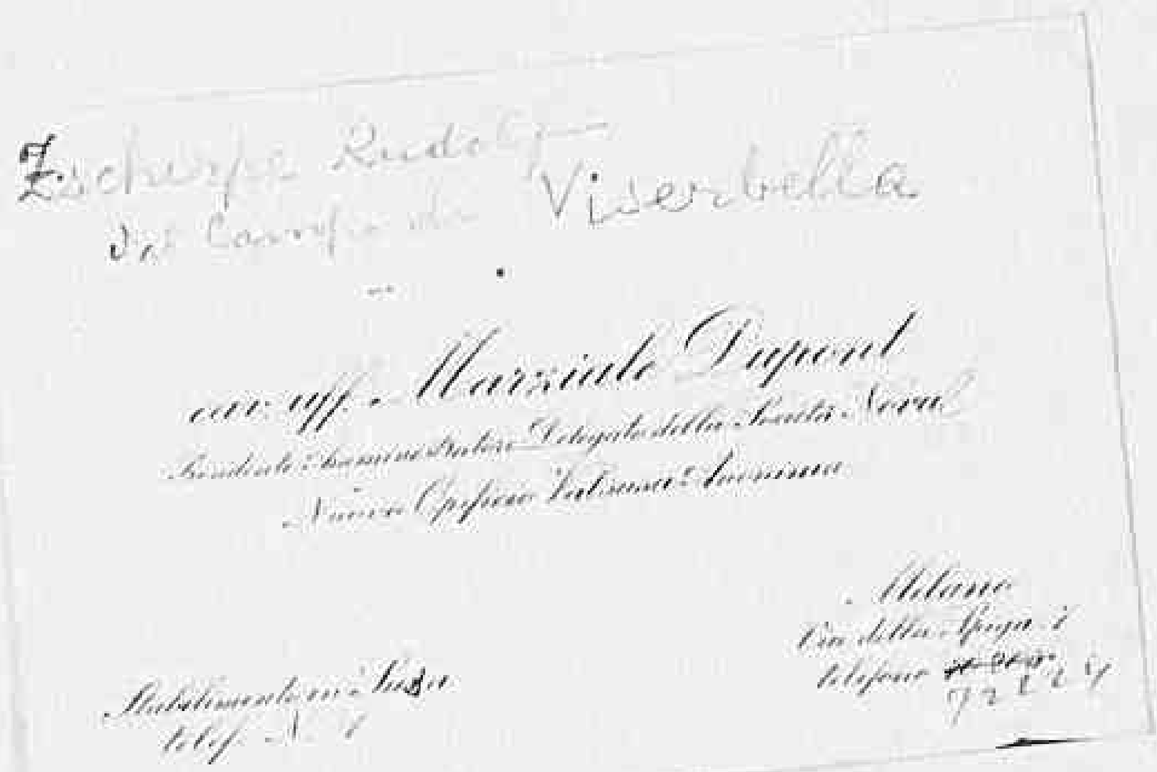
W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Copy to: Cav. Uff. Marziale Dupont
Via delle Spighe 7,
Milano

It is regretted that no authority for ZSCHIRPE's release has yet been received by us.

2385

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020



(400)

Milano li 5 Febbraio 1947

Egregio Signor Capitano Zammit
Comando Alleato - Ufficio Prigionieri di Guerra
Via Vittorio Veneto
R o m a

Mi scusi se vengo di nuovo a disturbarLa, per informarLa che il prigioniero di guerra tedesco Zschirpe Rudolph di cui Ella ebbe gentilmente a occuparsi al momento della mia visita a Ro ma e di cui Le scrissi con mia lettera 19 Dicembre , é tuttora detenuto nel Campo di Viserbella (Rimini).

Come Ella ricorderà, non vi doveva essere alcuna difficoltà al rilascio di tale prigioniero.

Nella mia lettera 19 Dicembre Le dicevo che il Ministero dell'Interno aveva dato parere favorevole al rilascio sino dal 19 Ottobre u.s.

Ma se é sopravvenuto qualche ostacolo Le sarò molto grato se vorrà informarmene facendomi in pari tempo sapere cosa dovrei fare di nuovo per rimuovere tale eventuale ostacolo.

Mi é gradito porgerLe frattanto i miei più distinti saluti.

D'Lei dev.mo

M. Dupont

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 155020

Via Vittorio Veneto
R o m a

Mi scusi se vengo di nuovo a disturbarLa, per informarLa che il prigioniero di guerra tedesco Zschirpe Rudolph di cui Ella ebbe gentilmente a occuparsi al momento della mia visita a Ro ma e di cui Le scrissi con mia lettera 19 Dicembre , é tuttora detenuto nel Campo di Viserbella (Rimini).

Come Ella ricorderà, non vi dóveva essere alcuna difficoltà al rilascio di tale prigioniero.

Nella mia lettera 19 Dicembre Le dicevo che il Ministero dell'Interno aveva dato parere favorevole al rilascio sino dal 19 Ottobre u.s.

Ma se é sopravvenuto qualche ostacolo Le sarò molto grato se vorrà informarmene facendomi in pari tempo sapere cosa dovrei fare di nuovo per rimuovere tale eventuale ostacolo.

Mi é gradito porgerLe frattanto i miei più distinti saluti.

d'Ordre

M. DUPONT

10 FEB 1947
1925

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

2388

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

399

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

12 388 A

Dear

Thanks for your letter dated 28/1/47. Unfortunately Major Philips has been away from the Office for a few days and I am answering your letter.

I have contacted the Ministry of Interior by phone, and it is regretted that they have no record of PW HUEBINGER Michael.

As you are aware, Mrs. Huebinger has to apply through the Minister for Foreign Affairs to obtain his entry in Italy, or if she prefers she can apply to the Italian Red Cross to intervene on her behalf.

The IPW gang is doing well and joins me in sending you the best regards.

I shall certainly remind you to General Mannerini the first time he visits this Office

Your

2384

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Lyttelton 25/6/47

Dear Sheeps.

Will you please contact the Mercolino dei Sutera and find out if one ex U.S. I.P.W. by the name of Himsinger Michele or Ümbinger Michel, was allowed to be repatriated to Italy (Milano) from U.S.A. The request for his repatriation to Italy was initiated by Wodney the Thru Ottawa April-May 1945 Thanks for seeing me the Box mgo. I Remain

23900

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

348

the letter the Commanding
by your Direction

I have to

Make Mark to the remaining
Young of the ex L & N. Rail
Engineer for me to Sen Thomas
if he called

Yours &c.

J. E. Lewis
Lt Col

23911

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

397

IWMS IWAS, LF33 (Formerly MGIA) 111430 A

GHQ, C.M.F.

218 (SUP) Special Area

IPW/2 UNCLASSIFIED

ATTENTION G-2 (Br) (.) PLEASE INFORM THIS DIVISION IF YOU ARE PREPARED TO RELEASE GERMAN PW CODENOE V C N L I L I E R F I E L D INTERNED IN ITALY (.) AUTHORITY FOR RELEASE IN ITALY FORWARDED UNDER OUR IPW/1/13/ Ger/621 DATED 25 OCT 46

ROUTINE

IPW Division

383

2392

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 735020

240 (34L)

1 IPW/6

10 FEB 1947 450

LROF V MEXS 072556

QVR3

FROM GHQ CMF 071622A

TO 21C (SEP) SUB AREA (FOR [redacted] G.S.I.)

INFO NO 1 02E DET (EPW/SEP) : ALCOM MMIA

BT

AG2/33318 . U N C L A S . REF CONVERSATION BRUCE/WHITLAW 7 FEB . AUTHORITY IS GIVEN FOR THE RELEASE OF SCHNEIDERS IN ITALY . PERMIT VALID FOR THREE MONTHS AND WILL BE RENEWED ON [redacted] EXPIRY BY THE LOCAL ITALIAN POLICE OFFICE . PLEASE NOTIFY THIS GHQ EFFECTIVE DATE OF RELEASE . FOR MMIA YOU IPW/139 OF 13 JAN REFERS

BT

SENT 072556 AT 0311 PB

1/13 (GER)

RD AT 0312 PHB AR K

Wootton

10 FEB 1947 070

2393

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

5739

345

IPW

MMIA

RECEIVED 172

GHQ CMF

3151/A2.

28 Jan 47

SUBJECT:- Treatment of Senior IPW Officers held in Italy.

Headquarters,
212 (GIP) Sub Area

1. The attached letter which has been received through Land Forces Sub Commission is forwarded herewith.

2. It is requested that this matter be investigated and a report be made to this GHQ.

3. It would be appreciated if this matter could be dealt with as quickly as possible.

AGW/Jb.

Col,
Col "A"

Copy to:- Land Forces Sub Commission, Allied Commission MMIA, IPW Division (your IPW/1/13 Ger/326 of 15 Jan 46 refers).

1/13 Ger Warfare

31 JAN. 1947
1889

2394

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MVZ/nb
Tel. 489081
Ext. 383

(344)

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
LAND FORCES SUB-SECTION
IPW DIVISION

SUBJECT : German PWs. IPW/1/13/Ger/394.

TO : G(1) Br., GHQ, CMF. 11 February 1947

1. The Ministry of War has informed this Division that the u/m PWs, who arrived from Middle East on 19 Jan 47 and at present interned in Pescantina Reception Camp, are still awaiting transfer to a British PW Camp.

1. OBERHUBER, Ambrogio
2. SCHMEING, Giuseppe
3. TACER, Francesco
4. VOGEL, Joseph
5. KESSLER, Rainer
6. SILBERKHIL, Guglielmo
7. VON DER GRUN
8. TIBBENS, Lorenzo
9. HAMMERLE, Giovanni
10. FALEK, Enzo
11. GANDL, Giuseppe
12. RISKEN, Hans

2. Kindly inform this Division of action taken.

W.E.R. PHILIPS
Major
Chief
IPW Division

DA/gm

Ministero della Guerra

Uff. Aston. Reduci Prigionia di Guerra e Rimpatriati

Divisione / *Sez.*

Prot. N.° 967/51 *Allegati*

Roma, 3 febbraio 1947

Alla 1ST AIR FORCE SUB COMMISSION A.C. (U.S.A.A.F.)

Italian H.Q. of N. Division

-R O M A-

Risposta al Foglio del

Div. *Sez.* *N.°*

OGGETTO Segnalazione di militari.-

343

I sottonotati militari tedeschi appartenenti alla Wehrmacht sono attualmente in sosta presso il Centro Alloggio di Pescantina in attesa di disposizioni:

1 - Maggiore Medico della marina tedesca VOGEL JOSEF fu Antonio e di Emilia Gumpel - nato a Eosten (Zona dei Sudeti-Cecoslovacchia) il 17.7.1913; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947; destinazione desiderata : Munten bei Winsen (Zona britannica - Germania) presso Hofrichter Liesel.

2 - Capitano della Wehrmacht KESSLER KARL fu Francesco e fu Maria Steiniger - nato a Mitten (Baviera - Germania) il 9.6.1919; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947; destinazione desiderata Scharfen 56 (Baviera-zona americana-Germania) presso Eva Maria Kessler.

3 - Tenente della Wehrmacht SILBERKUHL Guglielmo di Giovanni e di Gertrude Kemperman - nato a Castrop (Westfalia - Germania) il 14.8.1912; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947 - Destinazione desiderata Kleitorgwedel 16 (Hannover - zona britannica Germania) presso signora Elfrida Silberkuhl.

4 - Sottotenente della Wehrmacht Von der GRÜN di Ludovico e di Johanna Müller - nato a Weiden (Baviera-Germania) l'8.4.1924; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947 - Destinazione desiderata: Vuhenstrasse (Baviera-Zona americana-Germania) presso Von der Grün Ludovico - Oberlindenweg 264.

5 - Stenente di Vascello della marina tedesca TIBBEKS Lorenzo fu Lorenzo e di Wormnest-Nieman - nato a Rheudermoor (Ostfriesland-Zone britannica-Germania) il 17.3.1918; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947 - destinazione desiderata Rheudermoor (Germania) presso Wormnest-Nieman - Neuerweg 49.

ISTITUTO POLIGRAFICO DELLO STATO

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 185020

I sottonotati militari tedeschi appartenenti alle Wehrmacht sono attualmente in sosta presso il Centro Alloggio di Pescanti na in attesa di disposizioni:

1 - Maggiore Medico della marina tedesca VOGEL JOSEF fu Antonio e di Emilia Engel - nato a Rosten (Zona dei Sudeti-Cecoslovacchia) il 17.7.1913; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947; destinazione desiderata : Munten bei Winsen (Zona britannica - Germania) presso Hofrichter Riesel.

2 - Capitano della Wehrmacht KESSLER HALLER fu Francesco e fu Maria Steinger - nato a Sitten (Baviera - Germania) il 9.8.1919; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947; destinazione desiderata Scherfen 56 (Baviera-zona americana-Germania) presso Eva Maria Kessler.

3 - Tenente della Wehrmacht SILBERKUHL Guglielmo di Giovanni e di Geltrude Langermann - nato a Castrop (Westfalia - Germania) il 14.8.1918; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947 - Destinazione desiderata Kleiberqwedel 16 (Hannover - zona britannica Germania) presso signora Elfrida Silberkuhl.

4 - Steuente della Wehrmacht Von der GRUN di Ludovico e di Johanna Muller - nato a Weiden (Baviera-Germania) 1'8.4.1924; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947 - Destinazione desiderata: Vuhenstrauss (Baviera-Zona americana-Germania) presso Von der Grün Ludovico - Oberlinderweg 264.

5 - Stenente di Vascello della marina tedesca TIBBENS Lorenzo fu Lorenzo e di Wormest-Nieman - nato a Rhaudermoor (Ostfriesland-Zona britannica-Germania) il 17.3.1918; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947 - destinazione desiderata Rhaudermoor (Germania) presso Wormest-Nieman - Neuerweg 49.

6 - Stenente della Wehrmacht HAEMMERLE Giovanni di Giovanni e di Babete Garry - nato a Altenmünster bei Augsburg (Germania) il 27.11.1922; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947 - Destinazione desiderata: Altenmünster bei Augsburg (Zona americana-Germania) presso famiglia Haemmerle.

./.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785090

23971

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(393)

7 - Sbenente della Luftwaffe FALER Enzo di Emilio e di Hildegard Thun - nato Greifswald (Pomerania-Germania) il 5.4.1919; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947; destinazione desiderata Neustadt (Holstein-zona Britannica-Germania) presso famiglia Falck-Zinnestrasse 24.

8 - Sbenente della Wehrmacht GABBE Giuseppe di Pietro e di Regina Freundlehr - nato a Feldkirche (presso Konsco-Germania) il 14.9.1916; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947 - Destinazione desiderata Feldkirche (Konsco-Germania) presso famiglia Gabbe - Rotmoosstrasse 9.

9 - Caporale della Wehrmacht SCHMID Giuseppe di Enrico e di Linda Bauke nato a Kastenrade (Cleve) l'11.4.1924; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 20.2.1947; destinazione desiderata Hundebruck bei Visselhoevede (Olanda) presso famiglia SCHMID- Rotenburg Hannover.

10 - Caporale della Wehrmacht (Gebirgs Abteilung 54 Divisione) Scherrer Ambrogio di Giuseppe e di Teresa Scherrer nato a Sirmian (Bolzano) il 6.9.1914; rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947; destinazione desiderata Salzburg (Austria) presso signora Vera Thaler in Oberhuber - Scherzhausersiedlung 2. d.S.

11 - Caporale della Luftwaffe Tacer Francesco di Francesco e di Anna Drechsler, nato a Bozen (Germania) il 23.12.1913, rimpatriato dall'Egitto il 19.1.1947; destinazione desiderata Braunschweig bei Marbaud (Germania) presso famiglia Tacer-Lenaustrasse 43.-

Poichè si tratta di militari di nazionalità tedesca, si segnalano a codesta Sub-Commissione con preghiera di voler disporre il loro trasferimento in un campo di prigionieri germanici.-

IL GENERALE
CAPO DELL'UFFICIO AUSILIARIO
(A. Mancinelli)

MINISTERO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA

5 FEB 1947

906

2398

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

393 AG

Ministero della Guerra
Uff. Aut. Reduci Prigionia di
Guerra e Rimpatriati

Divisione Sez. Prot. N. 1265/67 REGR Allegati

Rif.

Roma 5 Febbraio 1947

All LAND FORCES SUB COMMISSION
A.C. (M.M.I.A.) ITALIAN PRISONER
OF WAR DIVISION CIVIL AFFAIRS
SECTIONS R O M A

Risposta al Foglio del
Div. Sez. N.°

OGGETTO Segnalazione di militari appartenenti alla Wermacht.

A seguito del Foglio n.987/51, in data 3 Febbraio 1947 si segnala il sottonotato militare tedesco appartenente alla Wermacht in sosta presso il centro alloggio di Fescantina in attesa di disposizioni :

- RISKEN Hans di Guglielmo e di Elizabetta Haller, nato l'8 Giugno 1914 a Soest Provincia di Westfalni (Germania) residente a Berlino.

Si prega codesta Sottocommissione di voler autorizzare il trasferimento del suddetto militare in un campo di prigionieri di guerra Germanici.

IL GENERALE
CAPO DELL'UFFICIO A.UFFICIO A.P.S.
(A.Mannerini)

MINISTERO DELLA GUERRA

Ettore Musco

PRISONERS OF WAR DIVISION
A.C. 18 FEB 1947
1911

183

1 Ber

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

MVZ/nb
Tel. 489081
Ext. 383

391

ALLIED FORCE HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
LAND FORCES SUB-SECTION
IPW DIVISION

SUBJECT : LANGER, Erich. IPW/1/13/Ger/391

TO : Ministry of the Interior. 11 February 1947

1. Reference is made to your AGR Sez.III Prot N.443/75158 dated 11 January 1947.

2. Countess Gina de Concina's present address is:

CASARSA
Prov. Udine.

W.E.R. PHILIPS
Major
Chief
IPW Division

2400

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

390

ALLIED FORCES HEADQUARTERS
Italian Military Affairs Section
Land Forces Sub Section
(IPW Division)

IPW/1/13Ger/390

10 February 1947

SUBJECT : Release of German PW.

SCHIRRMEISTER	Karl
BERNHARDT	Hans
PETERSMARCK	Karl
PILZ	Rodolfo
NORBERT	Rodolfo
HAASE	Ernesto
DIETEL	FRANZ

TO : Ministry of the Interior

Application in respect of subjects are forwarded for your consideration and report please.

W.E.R.Philips
Major
Chief IPW Division

Encl.
5 Applications, AND DOCUMENTS

for PILZ nee 477

2401

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

5244

POW MMIA 3894

GHQ GLF

SUBJECT:- German PW for release in Italy

3312/7/A-2

25 Jan '47

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
M.M.I.A.
PW Division

101

1 SCHIRMEISTER Karl
2 BERNHARDT Hans
Dr. SCHUPPLER Valentin
PETERSMARCK Karl

The attached applications are forwarded for release in Italy for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Authorities.

AGW/cgw.

J.B. ROBERTSON, Col,
COLONEL, "A"

31 Jan 1947

1586

2402

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

3894

CAGE No : "X"GHR-Hospital ,Miramare ENGLISH COPY
CAMPO No: No. 3 24926
LAGER No: _____

Carl Haberl
Graz

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : Schuppler, MD
Nome : _____
Name : _____

Christian Names : Valentin, Joseph
Cognome : _____
Vorname : _____

Rank : Captain MC
Grado : _____
Dienstgrad : _____

Birth place : Vienna, 12th February 1905
Luogo di nascita: _____
Geburtsort : _____

Business or Profession : Doctor of Medicine, qualified surgeon.
Mestiere o professione :
Gesschaft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : 1939 to 1939: Ethiopia, and Tanganyika Territory,
Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) : Nov. 1939 : Vienna, XX., Webergasse 2, Accident-Hospito
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.) :

My adress in Italy is:
Dr. Valentin Schuppler
c/o Major Domenico Razzetti,
Via Giuseppe Tomassetti 9
R o m a .

Reasons for Application : My home is in the Russian Zone. I have
Motivo della domanda : reasonable hope to be able to return to
Gründe für das Gesuch : Africa within 9 months, because I cannot go back to Austria, being my name on the Russian lists of Austrian medical specialist required by the Russian Government .

2403

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : Schuppler, Joseph Ignatz, born 1875 in
Luogo di nascita del Padre : Liebersdorf, Moravia, CSR, and now
Geburtsort des Vaters : living there (for the moment it is
impossible for me to enter or take up
Birthplace of Mother : residency in Czechoslovakia (CSR).
Luogo di nascita della Madre :
Geburtsort der Mutter: born 1886 in Vienna, dead 1945.

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Ruckfuhrung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behorden verlangen werde.

..6th January..1947.45 (Date)
.....45 (Data)
.....45 (Datum)

J. Schuppler (Signature)
..... (Firma)
..... (Unterschrift)
J.V.Schuppler, i.D.

(FOR USE IN 218 (SPECIAL) AREA ONLY)

Cleared by CROWCASS :

Date 45

218 Special Area.

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

24044

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

CAGE No : "ZWGER Hospital
CAMPO No: No. 24926
LAGER No: _____

ENGLISH COPY

384d

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : Schuppler, dottore medico.
Nome :
Name :

Christian Names : Valentino, Joseph
Cognome :
Vornamo :

Rank : capitano medico
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Vienna, 12 febbraio 1905
Luogo di nascita:
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : medico specialista in chirurgia
Mestiere o professione : dottore medico
Gesschaft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : 1935-1939: Etiopia e Tangangika Territorio.
Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) : Novembre 1939 : Vienna, XX., Wettergasse 2
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.) : "Unfallkrankenhaus"

il mio indirizzo in Italia è :
Dott.Valentino Schuppler,
presso Maggiore Domenico Razzetti,
Via Giuseppe Tomasetti 9,
R o m a .

Reasons for Application : La casa mia è stata nella zona russa .ho
Motivo della domanda : buone speranze di ritornare in Africa fra
Grunde fur das Gesuch : nove mesi,non potendo tornare in Austria essendo il mio nome incluso in una lista di medici specialisti,richiesti dal Governo Sovietico.

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2463

Birthplace of Father : Schuppler, Joseph, Ignatz, nato 1875 a
Luogo di nascita del Padre : Lieberguorf, Moravia, Cechoslovakia,
Geburtsort des Vaters : dove si trova adesso; non è possibile
per me di entrare in Cechoslovakia.

Birthplace of Mother :
Luogo di nascita della Madre : nato a Vienna 1888, morto 1945.
Geburtsort der Mutter:

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Ruckfuhrung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behorden verlangen werde.

20 Gennaio 1947
.....45 (Date)
.....45 (Data)
.....45 (Datum)

J.V. Schuppler (Signature)
.....(Firma)
.....(Unterschrift)
J.V.Schuppler, capitano medico.

FOR USE BY 216 (SPECIAL) AREA ONLY)

Cleared by (FORCES) :

Date 45

.....
216 Special Area.

TO BE RENDERED IN QUADRUPLICATE

2405

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

(384d)

CAGE No : "Z"GER Hospital, Miramare, ENGLISH COPY
CAMPO No: No. 5 24926
LAGER No: _____

APPLICATION FOR RELEASE IN ITALY
Domanda di liberazione in Italia
Gesuch fur Entlassung nach Italien

Name : Schuepfer, dottore medico
Nome :
Name :

Christian Names : Valentin, Joseph
Cognome :
Vorname :

Rank : ... capitano medico...
Grado :
Dienstgrad :

Birth place : Vienna, 12 febbraio 1905
Luogo di nascita:
Geburtsort :

Business or Profession : dottore medico, medico specialista in
Mestiere o professione : chirurgia.
Gesschaft oder Beruf :

Full details of previous domicile (place, length of time, etc.) : 1935-1939: Etiopia e Tanganyika Territorio
Particolare sul precedente domicilio (luogo e durata di soggiorno ecc.) : Nov.1939: Vienna, XX., Webergasse 2
Einzelheiten uber letzten Wohnort (Ort. Zeit etc.) : "Unfallkrankenhaus

Il mio indirizzo in Italia è :
Dott. Valentino Schuepfer,
presso Maggiore Domenico Razzetti,
Via Giuseppe Donasetti 9,
R o m a .

Reasons for Application : La casa mia è stata nella zona russa. No
Motivo della domanda : buone speranze di ritornare in Africa fra
Grunde fur das Gesuch : nove mesi, non potendo tornare in Austria essendo il mio nome incluso in una lista di medici specialisti, richiesti dal Governo Sovietico.

2407

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

Birthplace of Father : Schuppler, Josef Ignatz, nato 1875 a
Luogo di nascita del Padre : Liebersdorf, Moravia, Cecoslovakia,
Geburtsort des Vaters : dove si trova adesso; non è possibile
per me di entrare in Cecoslovakia
in questo momento.

Birthplace of Mother : ——
Luogo di nascita della Madre :
Geburtsort der Mutter: nata a Vienna 1868, morto 1945

I CERTIFY THAT if released in ITALY I will NOT request repatriation to GERMANY at either the BRITISH or the ITALIAN Government's expense.

Dichiaro che, se rilasciato libero in ITALIA, io non richiederò il rimpatrio in GERMANIA a spese sia del Governo Inglese che Italiano.

Ich bestatige dass ich nach meiner Entlassung nach ITALIEN keine Rückführung nach DEUTSCHLAND auf Kosten der Britischen oder Italienischen Behörden verlangen werde.

20 Gennaio 1947....45 (Date)
.....45 (Data)
.....45 (Datum)

D. V. Schuppler (Signature)
(Firma)
(Unterschrift)
V.J.Schuppler, capitano medico.

FOR USE IN 2'8 (SPECIAL) AREA ONLY

Cleared by CROWCASS

Date 45

218 Special Area.

TO BE FILLED IN QUADRUPLICATE

2408

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. 785020

M.D.
Via ...on 46,
Cortina d'Ampezzo,
Provincia di Belluno,
Italy.

Cortina d'Ampezzo, January 18th 1947.

Subject: Immigration.

The Immigrants Selection Committee
Union Of South Africa,
Via delle botteghe oscure 46,
R o m a .

Sirs,

I have the honour to request that you be kind enough to consider my application for permission to immigrate into the Union of South Africa or a dipendent territory. I have been informed by an English friend that there might be an opening for a few European doctors.

I am an Austrian by birth. I was born on February 12th 1905 in Vienna. After secondary school I studied Medicine at the University of Vienna from 1924 to 1930. I qualified as doctor of Medicine (M.D.) in April 1930. I further qualified as "Facharzt für Chirurgie" (F.F.C.) - equivalent to the British F.R.C.S. - in 1933 at Vienna. 1935/1936 I have been registered medical practitioner in Ethiopia and 1937/1938 in Tanganyika Territory.

I have also the following experience in other branches of medicine: Medicine, Gynaecology, Midwifery, Dermatology, Venereal Diseases, Orthopaedy, Pathological Anatomy, Biochemistry, three years Tropical Medicine and I published several papers.

1935 — I was a civil servant in Ethiopia and during the Ethiopian-Italian war I served as a surgeon in the English and Ethiopian Red Cross.

1936-1938 — I have been a general medical practitioner in Kenya Colony and in Tanganyika Territory.

1939 — My last peacetime appointment was first assistent to Professor Lorenz Böhler of the "Unfallkrankenhaus", Vienna.

During the World War II, I acted as C.O. Surgical Division of ...

2409

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDG NO. T85020

My previous experience in Africa is as follows :

1935 I went to Ethiopia at the request of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs (Minister Sloten Ghethe Hercuy). As hostilities between Italians and Ethiopians commenced I decided to remain in Ethiopia and volunteered to work for the Ethiopian Red Cross as there was an acute shortage of surgeons. I personally partly equipped the 3rd Ambulance Unit of the Ethiopian Red Cross with surgical instruments. Having been put in charge of this unit I served in the front line in the armies of Ras Mulugeta, Ras Kassa, Ras Seyoum.

On the dissolution of my unit in March 1936 by enemy action I was asked to join the British Red Cross Service in Ethiopia as surgeon to the 3rd British Red Cross Ambulance in Ethiopia.

May 1936 I was taken ill by the Italians and was deported to French Somaliland in the following month as I declined to cooperate with the Italians. The British Minister in Addis-Abeba , Sir Sidney Barton, facilitated my immigration to Kenya Colony 1936.

In Kenya Colony I stayed six months in Nairobi studying Tropical Medicine in the Medical Research Laboratory Nairobi and Kikuyu Native Hospital Tumu-Tumu.

1937-1938 I practiced privately in Kumasa Lake Province Tanganyika Territory running a small private clinic.

End of 1938 with the consent of the local British authorities I exchanged my practice in Mumsa with a Viennese friend who was forced to leave Vienna after the German occupation on political grounds as I wanted badly to take a surgical degree in Vienna.

1939 I got an assistantship at Professor Lorenz Böhler's clinic where I had been previously a house-surgeon from 1930 to 1931.

July 1939 I took my surgical degree and contemplated to go back to Africa again within a reasonable time because in the moment the work in Professor Böhler's clinic in a responsible position was of great value for me as a young surgeon. When the second World War broke out.

After my return to Vienna I took no part in political activities of the N.S.D.A.P. I can prove that whatever influence I had I used to protect people who were

2410

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2941

and ... ired for political or rel... reasons. If required I can give more specified details.

1940 I was conscripted as a Medical Officer. Ahead my war accident Major General G.A.Heydeman and the consulting surgeons of the 6th American Army can give me information required.

I have been decorated with the Order of Honour (second class by the Austrian Red Cross 1935).

I speak and write English, German, Italian and I can make myself understood in French and Kinyamwezi.

I have a great Experience in treating and handling Natives, Indians and native labour camps in which work I especially was engaged in Ethiopia and Tanganyika Territory.

I enjoy full health and I stand a tropical climate well even under a serious strain like during the Ethiopian-Italian war.

I am married and have three children. My wife and the children are also enjoying full health. My wife, Catherine Schuppler, born in Vienna 1914, is a trained secretary speaking English, Italian and German. I intend to take only my wife and my youngest boy for the moment to South Africa, as my elder boy and girl are studying in Austria.

The reasons why I do not want to return to Austria are as follows: My home is in the Austrian Russian Zone and bombed out and I like the African life.

Ethiopia would like to take me back as a civil servant (reference His Britannic Majesty's Legation's Note No. 25 of January 23rd, 1946, to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ethiopia and the answer) . Unfortunately there is no vacancy in the moment. The Ethiopian Medical Service is very small and it will take maybe a long time before a vacancy occurs as I know by experience.

I am well aware of the fact that for practising medicine in the Union of South Africa a medical degree registerable in the U.K. is necessary, but there maybe an exception in mandated territories of the Union of South Africa. Should an English or other European degree which I do not hold be necessary I can rely on English or American friends, who have partly been in my care during the war to enable me to take such a degree. In this case I would prefere to take the requested medical degree in South Africa.

Because of my services rendered in Ethiopia I was conspicuous ... and I had a difficult time since 1938.

2411

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785040

when it was discovered that I had left money to my friend to carry on in K[illegible]ne and for other reasons which to explain at the moment would entail great detail. I may only mention that for instance I was not allowed during the war to go back to Vienna for a short time to take a Lectureship on Surgery in spite of frequent requests of Professor Bühler. In consequence of the war I lost all my property in Austria and Tanganyika Territory.

I should be most thankful if it would be possible for me to immigrate to South Africa and I assure that I will do allthinkhin my power to prove myself a valuable citizen.

Trusting this will receive your favourable approval,

I remain,

Sirs,

Your obedient servant

V.J. Schuppler MD.

Attached: 3 Copies.
References:

Major General C.A. Heydeman,
Villa Daniela, Limonta, Como, Italy, at present, or
c/o War Office, London.

Brigadier T. Mackenzie, R.A.M.C. (No 2 District CMF)
c/o War Office, London.

Colonel Dr. F.D. Taylor
(Consulting Surgeon 5th USA Army)
B.O.Z. 125,
Haskell, Texas, USA.

Lt.Colonel J.E. Llewellyn
The Lansdown Club
Berkeley Square W.1,
London.

Sir Sidney Burton,
c/o Foreign Office, London, or
Cliffs End Hall,
Ebbsfleet,
Isle of Thanet, Kent.

Lady Macmillan
Nairobi, Kenya Colony.

2412

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

References

The Secretary
British Red Cross
14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.
London.

Dr. Paterson,
Director of Medical Service Kenya Colony
P.O.B. 641,
Nairobi. Kenya Colony.

Dr. J. McPhail Campbell,
Deputy Director of Medical Service,
Lusaka,
Northern Rhodesia.

Major General T.E. Palmer,
Indian Medical Service,
c/o Grindlay & Co., Ltd.,
Agents & Bankers,
Bombay, India.

Professor Lorenz Böhler,
Unfallkrankenhaus,
Vienna, XX.,
Webergasse 6, Austria.

Professor A. Vacchelli,
Istituto Elioterapico Codivilla,
Cortina d'Ampezzo,
Provincia di Belluno,
Italy.

2413

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

85

MMIA 220 (389c)

FEB

GHQ CMF

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy. 3312/7/A-2

3 Feb '47

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
MMIA,
IPW Division.

PW Rodolfo

1. Application in respect of the above named German PW/SEP is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

Encl:- 1 Application.

/cgw.

J.B. ROBERTSON, Col,
COLONEL "A"

Copy To:- HQ 213 (SEP) Sub Area - your SEP/1806/3 dated 31 Jan '47.

1/13 Rm

1918

2414

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW 82

MMIA 384(E)

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy.

GHQ CMF.

3312/7/A2

5 Feb'47

Land Forces sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
MMIA,
IPW Division.

NOREERT Rudolfo

1. Application in respect of the above named German PW/SEP is forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

2. It would be appreciated if the attached documents could be returned with your reply.

COLONEL,
Colonel "A".

/cgw.

Encl. 3.

2 FEB 1947
1917

1/3 Vol

6 FEB 1947
1917

2415

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

100

384 (A)

MMIA

GHQ CMF

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy

3312/7/A2

1 Feb 47

21 FEB 1947

Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
MMIA,
I.P.W. Division

HAASE, Ernst, Lt.
DIETEL, Franz, Hptm. M.O.

Application in respect of the above named German PW/SEP are forwarded for your consideration and onward transmission to the Italian Government.

AGW/jb

Col,
Col "A"

Encl: Application

COPY TO:- HQ 218 (SEP) Sub Area - Your SEP/1886/3 of 29 Jan refers.

FEB 1947
19205

2416

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

IPW 83

GHQ CMF

SUBJECT:- Release in Italy-CIESIELKIWICZ Josef 3312/7/A-2

Feb '47

HQ
218 (SEP) Sub Area

1. Reference is made to 1 SEP Centre letter A/1886/3 of 1 Feb '46. Authority is hereby given for release in Italy of subject named PW/SEP, a "permit of sojourn" for three months having been granted, with effect from effective date of release.

2. This permit may be renewed on expiry by the Italian Ministry of the Interior. It is requested that you inform this GHQ, copy to Land Forces Sub Commission, Allied Commission, MMIA, IPW Division effective date of release.

/cgw.

J.B. ROBERTSON, Col,
COLONEL "A".

Copy To:- Land Forces Sub Commission,
Allied Commission,
MMIA,
IPW Division. - - - (your IPW/1/13GER/373 of 29 Jan '46 refers).

1/13 Feb

1946

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

241

Z/

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 29 Gennaio 1947

A SOTTOCOMMISSIONE FORZE TERRESTRI A.C. -Divisioni Prigionieri di Guerra Italiani
ROMA

Divisione A.G.R. Sez. I^
Pos. N° 441/0953 Allegati

Rispondere al foglio del 20.II.1946
Div. Sez. I-W/I/I3/39 -

OGGETTO: WEGER Virgilio -

In relazione alla nota sopra indicata, si ringrazia dell'interessamento di codesto Ufficio e si comunica che la persona in oggetto da circa un mese ha fatto ritorno a casa.=

PEL MINISTRO

RECEIVED FEB 1947

Prisoners of War Division
Army C.
5 FEB 1947
No. 1903

I/13

Declassified E.O. 12065 Section 3-402/NNDC NO. 785020

2418

01

IPW

Ministero dell'Interno
DIREZIONE GENERALE DELLA PUBBLICA SICUREZZA

Roma 27 gennaio 1947

336

S.COMM.FORZE TERRESTRI
A.C.M.M.I.A Div.Prig.di
Guerra Italiani. ROMA

Direzione A.G.R. Sez 3ª
Prot. N. 443/65490 Allegati

Risposta al foglio del 5.9.46
N. IPW/1/13 Ger/598

OGGETTO: Kurzeja Franz Staff. - tedesco.

RECEIVED [illegible] 21

In relazione alla nota sopraindicata, si comunica che in data 4.11.1946 è stato autorizzato il soggiorno in Italia, per un periodo di mesi sei, al germanico in oggetto, all'atto della liberazione.

PEL MINISTRO

1/13 Ger

PRISONER OF WAR INFO
3 FEB 1947
1894